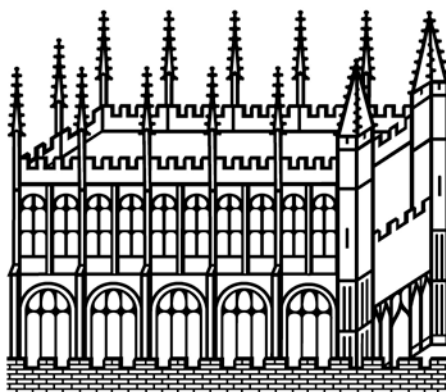




Bodleian Libraries

UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD

This book is part of the collection held by the Bodleian Libraries
and scanned by Google, Inc. for the Google Books Library Project.

For more information see:

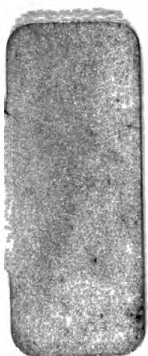
<http://www.bodleian.ox.ac.uk/dbooks>



This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-NonCommercial-
ShareAlike 2.0 UK: England & Wales (CC BY-NC-SA 2.0) licence.

Nottinghamshire... subsidies, 1689

Great Britain.
Exchequer,
George William ...



NOTTINGHAMSHIRE

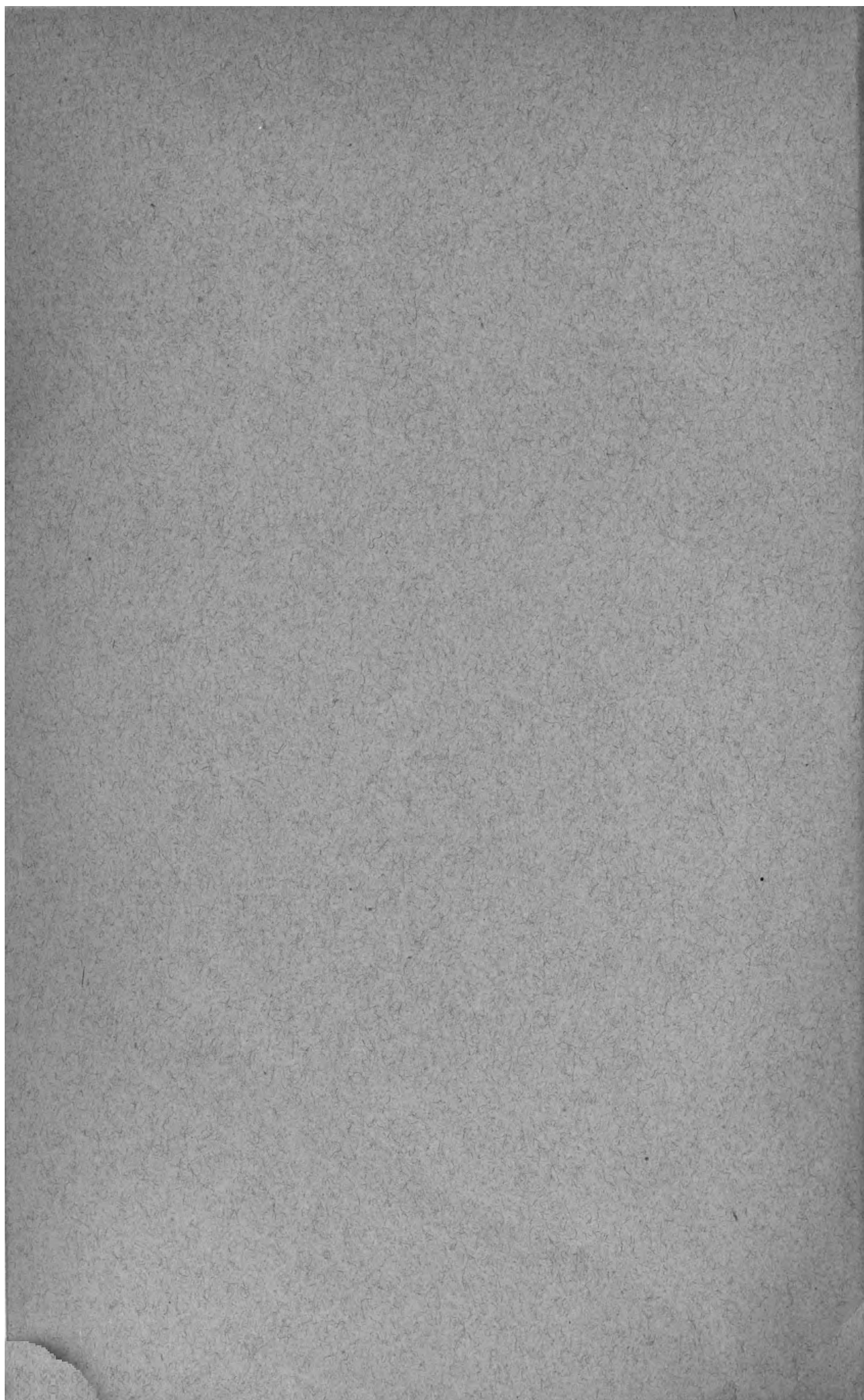
SUBSIDIES,

1689.

EDITED BY

GEORGE MARSHALL.

WORKSOP:
PRINTED BY ROBERT WHITE.
1895.



NOTTINGHAMSHIRE

SUBSIDIES,

1689.

EDITED BY
GEORGE MARSHALL.

WORKSOP:
PRINTED BY ROBERT WHITE.
1895.



PREFACE.

THE copies of Subsidies here presented to the reader are of considerable interest, as they enable him to estimate the population and property value of the parishes to which they relate at a period when no other sources of information are available. They are subsequent to the Hearth Tax Rolls, which are the latest returns we have, and precede by a few years the date at which County Poll Books usually commence.

These Subsidies were taken pursuant to two Acts of Parliament and "an additional Act," entitled respectively, "An Act for a Grant to their Majestys of an Ayde of Twelve pence in the pound for one yeare for the necessary Defence of Their Realmes;" [1 William & Mary, cap. 20, 1688.] "An Act for a Grant to their Majestyes of an Ayd of Two Shillings in the Pound for one yeare for the reduceing Ireland and for the vigorous Prosecution of the Warr against France both by sea and land;" [1 William & Mary, Sess. 2, cap. 1, 1688.] and "An Act for a Grant to Their Majestyes of an additionall Ayd of Twelve Pence in the Pound for one Yeare." [1 William & Mary, Sess. 2, cap. 5, 1688.] The Assessors were to deliver one copy of the assessment to the Commissioners, any two or more of whom were to sign and seal duplicates or copies of the said assessment, and one copy so signed and sealed was to be delivered to the Sub-Collectors, the Head-Collectors, and the Receiver-General; also a true copy or extract of the whole sums was to be transmitted to the Court of Exchequer, duly signed and sealed by two or more of the Commissioners, but without naming the persons in such their Certificate.

I am not aware that similar returns for other counties exist either in the Public Record Office or in the custody of any county authorities. That they were made in other counties in an exactly similar form is evidenced by an assessment of the township of Cloughton, co. Lanc., printed in the *Reliquary*, vol. xi., p. 79. I append a copy of a similar Subsidy made in 1693, for the parish of Sarnesfield, co. Hereford:

An Asseasment made Aprill the fourth 1693 in the parish of Sarnesfield and Hundred of Woolphy, for A taxe graunted to theyr Maiesties by Act of Parliament After the rate of foure shillings a pound for the carying on A vigorous war against France.

					the quarterly pay		
Double	Thomas Monington Esq.	37	14	00	09	05	06
	John Duppa	02	00	00	00	10	00
	Mr Burch for his Tyth	01	04	00	00	06	00
	Miles Addams	04	13	04	01	03	04
	Richard Wall	02	16	00	00	14	00
Double	Widd Adams	04	00	00	01	00	00
	for Dewalls house	00	05	00	00	01	03
	for Hopleys land	00	05	00	00	01	03
Double	William Fowle	02	00	00	00	10	00
	Richard Fowle for Hoples land	00	06	00	00	01	06
	William Jenkins	00	06	00	00	01	06
Double	for the Court land	00	12	00	00	03	00
	for Hopleys land	00	06	00	00	01	06
	Robert Bedford	00	05	00	00	01	03
	William Bowen	00	04	00	00	01	00
	James Daus	00	11	00	00	02	00
	John Pember	00	06	00	00	01	06
	John Price	00	05	00	00	01	03
	William Daniell	00	05	00	00	01	03
	William Strutty	02	08	00	00	12	00
	John Barnes	00	10	00	00	02	06
	James Clarke	00	18	00	00	04	06
	Thomas Sheriffe	00	04	00	00	01	00
	Mr Johnson	03	04	00	00	16	00
		64	13	04 (sic)	16	13	04 (sic)

William Bowen }
&
James Daus }

Asseasors

Fer: Gorges (Seal here and Arms of Gorges,
viz.:—*Lozengy on a chevron*
gules a fleur-de-lis. Crest:—
A hound's head (?)).

John Wall }
&
Robert Bedford }

John Sallway
W^m Lambe

(Seal here, as above).
(Seal here, as above).

Collectors

These returns include the greater part of the County of Nottingham, and were purchased some years since by my father, GEORGE W. MARSHALL, in whose possession they now are.

I have printed and indexed them in the hope that they will be of interest to Nottinghamshire Topographers and Genealogists, and possibly induce persons possessed of similar documents to print them also. I need only add that the following pages are *verbatim et literatim* copies of the originals.

GEORGE MARSHALL.

Nottinghamshire Subsidies.

Babworth.

An Assessm't made for the Towne of Babworth in the County of Nott the 25^o Day of February: pursuant to Two late Acts of Parl't made for grantinge of their p'sent Ma'tys K: Will'm & Q. Mary of an Aid of Three Shillings p pound for one whole year xi of Feb. 1689.

	Land p Anff	li	s	d
Mr Will'm Simpson & his } ten'nt Jn ^o Palmer }	30 7 6	04	11	1½
Mr Rich. Willson	32 10 0	04	17	6
Mr Waterhouse	01 0 0	00	3	0
Mr Rich. Otter & Geo. Humphry } his Ten'nt }	01 15 0	00	5	3
Wm. Hough	3 0 0	00	9	0
Widd'w Bradley	01 15 0	00	5	3
Mr William Ward	04 0 0	00	12	0
Mr Jeremiah Halsehide	11 0 0	01	13	0
Rich. Cuttle	14 0 0	02	2	0
John Colton	09 0 0	01	7	0
Francis Lillyman	01 10 0	00	4	6
Mr Paul Mason	28 0 0	04	4	0
Geo. Grime p Abbott Land	03 0 0	00	9	0
Mr Paul Mason ju' Southward } & Geo. Grime p Morton Grange }	35 0 0	05	5	0
		26	7	7½
Stock				
Mr Rich. Otter p	50 0 0	00	9	0
his				
John I Colton } mark }				
Richard Cuttell }				
Assesso ^{rs}				

Barnby, Bilby, and Ranby.

Barnby cu' } An Assesment made ye 25th day of February in ye yeare of oure
Billby & } Lord 1689 for the Raising of three shillings in the pound to be paid,
Ranby } in one yeare begun the — day of January last past According
to two severall Acts of Parliament for the present Aide of theire
Ma^{ties} King William and queen Mary granted in ye first yeare of
their Ma^{ties} Reigne &c.

	li	s	d
Sir Gervas Clifton Barret } & Mr John Kiffin his Tenant }	34	8	0
for Bilby and Ranby at 6 ^s p pound }			
the tithe of Billby	1	7	0
Mr Willson of Babworth } for ye tithe of Ranby }	1	4	0
Mr Robinson for ye tithe of Barnby	3	12	0
John Barker	3	14	0
John Gabitas	2	8	0

	li	s	d
M ^{rs} Robinson for ye hall Farme & ye Jnne	3	6	0
Robert Swanock	1	4	0
Thomas Bower & Richard Nellson } for Willsons Farme	1	4	0
Richard Nellson	0	12	0
George Bagney	0	18	0
George Cottam and Tho. Clarke	0	6	0
Richard Hallifax	0	4	0
Will ^m Woodcock	0	6	0
Augustine Jackson	0	18	0
William Sawman	0	1	6
Widdow Needam	0	1	6
George Savidge	0	1	6
Henery Major	0	1	6
Manassey Bingham	0	1	6
John Leevsley	0	1	6
Thomas Eyre	0	1	6
John Hanson	0	1	6
M ^{rs} Robinson for y ^e little Close	0	1	6

the sume 56 4 6

John Barker	}	Asseso ^r s
Rich. Nellson		
John Gabitas	}	Collecto ^r s
George Bagney		

Beckingham.

Beckingham's sesment for three shillings in ye pound for one yeare.

	lb	s	d
S ^r Thomas Williamson	07	13	00
M ^r Camfield	03	00	00
M ^r John Cooke	03	12	00
M ^r Francis Meynell	24	00	00
M ^r Thomas Dickinson	01	16	00 ¹
M ^r John Roworth	07	16	00
Thomas Royston	05	14	00
Thomas Noddell	06	06	00
Thomas Hall se	11	14	00
John Perkins	04	16	00
John Bromhead	03	06	00
John Nettleshipp and M ^r Leachman	03	06	00
Georg Ryley	02	02	00
Ann Hall	01	19	00
Henry Murfin	01	04	00
Martin Hall	01	01	00
Thomas Burton	02	08	00
Thomas Hall ju	04	16	00
Mary Nettleshipp	02	09	06
Rouland Robinson	00	10	06
John Dawson	01	04	00
John Bartrop	00	03	00
John Jervice	00	04	00
Ann Throope	00	03	00
Georg Husband	00	03	00
Nicholas Perkins	00	06	00
Mee's Land	00	10	00
John Staveley	00	12	00

¹ The whole of this line has been crossed out.

	lb	s	d
Georg Coopland	00	12	00
Roger Burton	00	04	00
Oohn (<i>sic</i>) Outram	00	06	00
Edward Husband	00	06	00
William Viccars	00	06	00
M ^r John Cooke for his gleebe	00	18	0.
M ^r Richard Torksey	01	..	..

Assesed by [Phill. Sherard] Sum total 0 . . .
 (The remainder is torn off)

Bingham.

Nott.

Bingham.

An Assesmt made the 16th day of October 1689 of the true vaualluation of all the yearly Rents Goods Wares p^rsonall estate &c within our said Towne According to the best of our Judgment by vertue of an Act of this p^rsent Parliment Intitled An Act for A Grant to their Maiesties of an Aide of Twelue pence in the pound for one yeare for the necessary defence of their Relmes by vs whose names is as followeth

Tho. Markham Jo. Needham Robt. Little

	pound rent	value of Goods or wares	personal Estate or moneys	lb	S	d
	li ^b	lib.	li			
The Right Honorable Earle of Chesterfeild)	807	—	—	40	07	00
M ^r Brunsel Rec.	265	—	—	13	05	00
M ^r Poorter	73	—	—	03	13	00
M ^r Cross	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wed. Needham	—	—	200	00	12	00
William Talby	05	50	50	00	11	00
Thomas Heane	2	—	—	00	02	00
Rich. Mappletharpe	6	—	—	00	06	00
Wed. Gunalston	—	—	40	00	02	04
Henry Hallam	—	—	50	00	03	00
Skinner Rither	1	—	—	00	01	00
Thomas Derry	5	—	40	00	07	04
William Spiby	5	—	—	00	05	00
Will. Needham	—	—	40	00	02	04
M ^r Cockeram	1	—	—	00	01	00
William Little	1	—	—	00	01	00
George Torner	6	—	—	00	06	00
John Muston	3	—	—	00	03	00
M ^r Hubard	—	20	—	00	01	02
William Steevenson	—	120	—	00	07	02
Wed. Bass	1	—	—	00	01	00
Bryan Richmond Sen ^r	3	—	—	00	03	00
Wedow Doore	1	—	—	00	01	00
Bryan Richmond Jun ^r	4	—	—	00	04	00
Wed. Morley	1	—	—	00	01	00
Joseph Smith	1	—	—	00	01	00
Thomas Markham	—	100	—	00	06	00
John Needham	2	—	100	00	08	00

The sum of personall
 estate & Wares is 02 08 4

The whol sum 62 01 04²
 Land 59 13 0
 Stock 02 08 0

1 ? 16.

2 This amount has been erased.

W^m Tealby
&
Jonas Wheatley } Collectors

C. Hutchinson (Seal here much
damaged, but same as
Clipston, etc., which
see).

Allowed by Vs the 17th day of Octob^r 1689.

Phill. Sherard (Seal here. Arms
of Sherard:—*A chev.
between 3 roundles.
Crest:—A peacock's
tail ?*).

1 st pay	32	4	6
2 ^d	29	16	6
	62	1	

Bleasby.

Bleasby sesers William Belshaw and William Kishinge

	lb	s	d
Mr Grundy	09	00	00
Edward Harvy	03	15	00
William Belshaw	02	17	00
Widdow Bish	06	00	00
Matthew Harvey	02	14	00
Darbyshire Farme	02	08	00
The great Tythe	06	15	00
The little Tythe	01	01	00
The Viccaridge	01	16	00
William Crampton	01	10	00
William Hardstaffe	01	04	00
Robert Flower	00	09	00
Thomas Belshaw	03	06	00
William Kitchen	03	09	00
Mr Rippin	01	16	00
William Belshaw for Baggaley's farm	01	04	00
William Kitchen for Colledge	01	01	00
James Slack	01	04	00
Peter Horsepoole	00	03	00
William Horsepoole	02	08	00
Anthony Hoole	01	16	00
Mr Haynes	00	18	00
John Crosland	00	09	00
James Stanbank	00	18	00
Anthony Wilson	00	06	00
Luke Martin	00	03	00
Thomas Bell	01	10	00
Henry Richardson	00	03	00
Thomas Walker	00	06	00
Edward Godfrey	00	03	00
Niccolas Baggaley	00	06	00
Widdow Skelton	02	08	00
William Horsepoole	00	06	00
Thomas Smith	00	03	00
Thomas Cliffe	13	10	00
	77	5	00
Calextrs			
Will. Belshaw			
Will. Kishing			
	lb	s	d
Mr Grundy	02	05	00
Edward Harvey	00	18	09
William Belshaw	00	14	03
Widdow Bish	01	10	00

	lb	s	d
Matthew Harvey	00	13	06
Darbyshire Farme	00	12	00
The Great Tythe	01	13	09
The Little Tythe	00	05	03
The Viccaridge	00	09	00
William Crampton	00	07	06
William Hardstaffe	00	06	00
Robert Flower	00	02	03
Thomas Belshaw	00	16	06
William Kitchen	00	17	03
M ^r Rippin	00	09	00
William Belshaw for Bagley's Farme	00	06	00
William Kitchen for Colledge	00	05	03
James Slack	00	06	00
Peter Horsepoole	00	00	09
William Horsepoole	00	12	00
Anthony Hoole	00	09	00
M ^r Haynes	00	04	06
John Crosland	00	03	00
James Stanbank	00	04	06
Anthony Wilson	00	01	06
Luke Martin	00	00	09
Thomas Bell	00	07	06
Henry Richardson	00	00	09
Thomas Walker	00	01	06
Edward Godfrey	00	00	09
Niccolas Baggaley	00	01	06
Widdow Skelton	00	12	00
William Horsepoole	00	01	06
Thomas Smith	00	00	09
Thomas Cliffe	03	07	06

Blith.

Blith february y^e 25 : 1689⁹⁰

Ann Assesment made for their Mat^{ies} of Ann Aid of three shillings in y^e pound for one year By us whose names are under reeton.

	ll	s	d	ll	s	d
S ^r Ger ^s Clifton Knight & Barron't for his Lands in blith	09	06	00	02	06	06
for Cheife rent	01	04	00	00	06	00
& for the milns	06	00	00	01	10	00
for y ^e tiths in Blith and norrom	04	01	00	01	00	03
M ^r Mellish for his Lands in blith	17	14	00	04	08	06
John Seaton	09	03	00	02	05	09
Rich. Bingely	01	16	00	00	09	00
Rob. Williamson	00	15	00	00	03	09
Tho. Magson	00	13	06	00	03	04½
Antho. Harrison	01	11	06	00	07	10½
Tho. Burke	00	12	00	00	03	00
Aron Scailes	00	04	06	00	01	01½
John Billiad	00	15	00	00	03	09
Rich. Smith	00	19	06	00	04	10½
M ^r Molineux	00	04	06	00	01	01½
Rich. Emerson	00	06	00	00	01	06
Jos. Hewet ¹	00	00	00	00	00	00
Widd Hopkinson	00	03	00	00	00	09
John Jenkins	02	11	00	00	12	09

¹ This name is erased.

	li	s	d	li	s	d
Tho. Brewerton	00	04	06	00	01	1½
Widd. Hawson	00	01	00	00	05	03
Rob. Lambert	00	04	06	00	01	1½
Widd. Wisewould	00	06	00	00	01	6
Tho. Chalinor	00	03	00	00	00	9
Joseph Shippard	00	12	03	00	03	0
Mich. Caistaine	00	06	00	00	01	6
Tho. Cockhill	00	04	06	00	01	1½
John Fox	00	04	06	00	01	1½
John Magson	02	15	06	0	13	10½
Sum	64	01	00	16	00	03

	ll	s	d	ll	s	d	
Francis Haworth	01	07	00	00	06	09	
Tho. Smith for tho haworth	00	13	06	00	03	04½	
Tho. Seaton	00	12	00	00	03	00	
Edwa Burke	00	03	00	00	00	09	
Gorge Wagstafe	00	10	06	00	02	07½	
Wm Gamston	00	07	06	00	01	10½	
M ^r Turner for his hows	00	03	00	00	00	09	
M ^r Butler	04	10	00	01	02	6	
Gorg Sisons for M ^r Crumell	00	03	00	00	00	09	
M ^s barba' Leake for y ^e toale	05	05	00	01	06	03	
Rob Williamson for hs Stock	00	03	00	00	00	09	
Tho Buck for his Stock	00	03	00	00	00	09	
John Willson for Stock	00	10	00	00	02	06	
Ger ^s Poynten gagaw	01	00	00	00	05	00	
M ^s Key for her Stock	00	15	00	00	03	09	
John Rodgers for Stock	00	03	00	00	00	09	
Ger ^s Py for Stock	00	03	00	00	00	09	
Charls Hopkinson Stock	00	02	00	00	00	06	
John Ryalls for Stock	00	03	00	00	00	09	
Henry Armefeilde Stock	00	02	00	00	00	06	
M ^r Turner for y ^e uickerig	00	10	00	00	02	06	
Tho Higgs	00	15	00	00	03	09	
Gorg Sisons	00	12	00	00	03	0	
	18	15	06	04	13	10½	
brot oufor	64	01	00	b ^r ot oufr	16	00	3

totoll 82 16 6 totoll 20 14 1½

Tho Higgs }
George Sissons } Sessors

Tho Higgs }
John Willson } Collators

Bothamsall.

Bothamsall Febu' y^e 25 1689

An aid for their Majest^y use at y^e tru yearly value of 3 shilings y^e pound for one yeare

	l	..	..
The Right Hon ^{ble}	1	4	[0]
the Earle of Clare	0	6	[0]
for his Tyth & milton carr	0	3	[0]
& gringley	0	3	[0]
Thomas Dewicke	1	4	[0]

1 s d
12 12 0
3 0 0

William Wainwright
John Hill
John Goocher
John Jepson
John Wainwright

	l	s	d		l	s	d
Richard Ratline	0	3	0	Will'm Palmer	1	4	[0]
Thomas Booth	0	3	0	Francis Beardsall his owne	0	18	[0]
Will'm Palmer	6	0	0	for dowger	0	18	[0]
Thomas Laughton	3	0	0	Edward Sharpe	0	6	0
Thomas Shipston	1	4	0	Edward Balke	0	3	0
Will'm Peace	0	3	0				
Robert Simes	0	3	0		1	s	d
Francis Beardsall	1	7	0	The totall sum is	40	16	0
John Spurr	2	5	0				
Henry gagg	1	19	0				
John Chappell	1	4	0				
John Warner	0	6	0				
Will'm Foyston	0	18	0				

The first quarterly payment is l s d
 The Sessers 10 4 0
 Francis Beardsall
 Will'm Palmer

Boughton.

Boughton Asesm't made the 27 day of Feb. 1689 at the rate of 3^s the pound
 for their mat^s vis

Charles Pauson	01	13	9
John Palfreyman	04	18	0
Ralph Rockley	00	15	0
Jo. Gray	00	18	0
Will. Tudsbury	00	13	6
Jo. Olluer	01	04	9
Jo. Hancoke	01	04	6
Jo. Jackeman	01	16	0
Hen. Walk ^r	01	02	6
Jo. Clarke	01	16	0
Widd. Baines	00	04	6
Widd. Hurst	01	01	0
Will'm Fox	00	04	6
M ^r Markham Esq ^r	00	18	0
Will'm Fairebanke	10	01	6
Joseph Wright	02	18	6
Widd. Hurst	00	01	0
Jo. Ginneuer	00	06	9
Rog. Coke	00	18	0
This part is M ^r Markhams and His Tenents	32	00	3 ¹
M ^r Clarkson	00	13	6
Tho. Frogson	02	15	0
Will. Mycroft	03	07	0
Tho. Harson	00	10	6
Rich. Greenwood	00	13	6
Rich. Mountaine	00	04	6
Cristo. Fost ^r	01	09	6
the Tyth	03	07	6
M ^r Fost ^r	00	06	9
M ^r Vnwin	00	13	6

1 Correct total £32 15s. 9d.

Jo. Chalings	00	13	6
James Came	00	07	0
Hn. Billyard	00	04	6
Jo. Parkinson	00	04	6
Marmaduke Milner	00	04	6
Jo. Chal'ton	00	03	6
Widd. Dabell	00	02	3
Widd. Raworth	00	01	0
Laurence Turner	00	03	0
Jo. Barley	00	02	3
Tho. Leset'	00	03	0
	13	12	4
	32	00	3
	45	12	7

William Fairbank
 Richarrd Greenwood Assessars
 Cristophar Fostard
 Tho. Frogson Collectors

Broughton Sulney.

Broughton Sulney

An Assessm^{nt} made for the raising of one shilling for eu'ry Twenty shillings granted to their Mat^{ies} by an Act of this p'sent Parliam^{nt} for the necessary defence of their Realmes Octob. 14th 89

	l	s	d		l	s	d
Mr Mucklow	1	4	0	Mrs Brett	0	9	0
Will. Lovet & }				Suz. Robinson	0	2	0
John Bishop }	3	0	0	Will. Williamet	0	1	0
Will. Brett	1	6	0	Edw. Peight	0	3	6
John Brett	0	15	0	Robt. Mathew	0	1	0
Peet. Hemsley	0	13	0	Luke White	0	1	0
John Beverly	0	1	6	Mary Gale	0	1	0
Rich. Crosse	0	10	0	Ralph Thurman	0	1	0
Rich. Smith	0	2	0	Robt. Bullivant	0	1	0
Robt. Williamet	0	17	0	Robt. Brett	0	1	0
Gab. Heb	0	4	0	Robt. Barloe	0	3	6
Rich. Hemsley	0	4	0	The inclosed groundes on our wouldes			
Wid. Hemsley & }				Will. Brett & }			
Robt. Lyster }	0	11	6	P. Hemsley }	0	4	8
Henry Smith	0	9	0	Robt. Barloe	0	4	8
Will. Brewster	0	1	6	Will. Welch	0	4	8
John Blanckley	0	1	6	Peter Lee	0	4	8
Mich. Dolby	0	15	0	Will. Bossard }			
Will. Lyster	0	3	6	& others }	0	14	8
Tho. Lyster	0	9	0	Jo. Feilding	0	3	4
Ellis Browne	0	5	0	Jo. Beverly	0	1	8
Tho. Braunson	0	8	0	John Barloe	0	1	8
Mr Parker	0	3	6	Luke White	0	4	8
Edw. Hart	0	2	0	Laur. Pike	0	2	8
Gerv. Stableford	0	2	6				
Nat. Neal	0	2	6	Meadow on our wouldes ¹			

(The paper has been cut right across here with scissors and the remainder is lost.)

¹ On the back in different ink

3	17	4
9	13	
13	10	4

Buddy.

Buddy	Februa ^r the 25. 168 ⁹ ₈₀			
	A Levey made for their Majestyes use	}		
	at the rate of three shillings in the pound			
			l	s d
Mr Will'm Silverton			00	15 00
John Gaze			01	10 00
Augustine Oliver			00	03 00
Widd. Bell			00	18 00
Sam'll Briggs			00	12 00
Charles Peatfield			00	12 00
Will. Peatfield			00	06 00
John Barker			00	15 00
Will. Millner			00	15 00
Ed. Byrond			00	03 00
Tho. Cooke			00	03 00
Ric. Fenton			00	03 00
Humfrey Rockley			00	03 00
Tho. Armfield			00	06 00
Will. Cooper			00	00 00
Ric. Rollinson			00	15 00
Ric. Boulton			01	04 00
Rob. Rockley			00	06 00
John Cooke			00	18 00
John Foxe			00	06 00
Tho. Reddish			00	12 00
Sam'll Vnwin			00	12 00
James Marshall			00	12 00
Tho. Kershaw			00	03 00
Gam. Gardem			00	03 00
			12	15 00
Assessed by us				
Charles Peatfaill				
Richard Boulton				

Calverton.

Octo 28 1689

An Assessmt mad for their maties use An aide att tw[elve pe]nce in the pound
for one yeare Assessmt granted by act of parlement Levied upon Calverton in
Count of Nott.

	li	s	d		li	s	d
M ^{rs} Sturtevant	01	15	00	Esqu Jennins	00	06	00
W ^m Martin	01	04	00	Sam. Wilkinson	00	6	00
Wid. Cooper	00	14	00				
Tho. Cooper	00	11	00		21	04	00
Hen. Marshall	01	07	00				
Sam Wilkinson	01	07	00	The first paymt	10	12	00
Tho. Wilkinson	00	14	00				
John Wilkinson	00	10	00	Allowed by Vs the 28 th day			
M ^r Davis	01	05	00	of Octo. 1689			
John Hithersey	01	00	00	(Seal here, but undecipherable)			
Hen. Lee senr	00	06	00	Ric ^o Slater			
Hen. Lee junr	00	12	00	Rob't Sherbrooke			
Rich Allcock	00	11	00	(Seal here, Arms of Sherbrooke :—			
John Labrey	00	13	00	<i>Vair, a bend, a chief.</i> Crest :— <i>A horse's</i>			
Clark Farme	00	12	00	<i>head</i>).			
Hen. Gramer	00	12	00				

	li	s	d	
W ^m Motteram	00	11	00	
Tho. Hutchinson	00	10	00	
Rich. Noble	00	02	00	
Sam. Hithersey	00	07	00	
W ^m Machin	00	01	00	
Fran. Stubbins	00	04	00	
Wid LeyLand	00	10	00	
Simeon Carrinton	00	01	00	
John Readghat	00	07	00	
John Harvey	00	01	00	
Rich Roe	00	04	00	
Tho. Hutchinson	00	01	00	
Wid. Bridges	00	01	00	
John Dauson	00	01	00	
Shipman house	00	03	00	
Robert Sowthern	00	02	00	
James Smith	00	08	00	
Isaac Wilkinson	00	10	00	
James Gramer	00	02	00	
Rich. Beardsley	00	02	00	
Geo. Hallam	00	02	00	
M ^{rs} Sturtevant	00	17	00	
M ^r Davis for y ^e thithes	00	17	00	
M ^r Davis for y ^e vickeridg	00	15	00	
10	9	6		This
10	9	6		
20	19			
	5			
21	4			

Carburton.

Februry 26th 1689

A True Assesment made for gatheringe
three sillings (*sic*) in the pound Rent within
the Constablere of Carburton

	l	s	d
His Grace the Duke of Newcatle (<i>sic</i>)	04	16	0
Richard Taylor Esqre	04	16	0
John Ross	01	16	0
John Thorne	02	03	6
Thomas Holder	02	03	6
Richard Shepard	00	06	0
Samuell Burton	01	10	0
John Gaskinge	03	03	0
John Peace	00	12	0
Richard Taylor	00	03	0
John Darklinge	00	03	0
William Byfield	00	03	0
Luke Shelton	01	01	0
Edward Stones	01	07	0
M ^r Maziene for the Tith	01	10	0

The sume is 25 13 0

one quarterley payment 6 8 3

Carlton. [near Nottingham.]

Carlton Assessmt made the 20th day of October 1689 at 12 pence in the pound Rent of all the Lands and Tyth in Carlton in two Collumes here vnder written granted to their magesties by act of Parliamt

the first paym ^t				the second paym ^t									
The Right Hon ^{ble} the l ^d s d ^r				The Right Hon ^{ble} ye l ^d s d									
earle of Kingston	0	8	0	earle of Kingston	0	8	0	0	8	16 ²	0	16	
John Richardson	0	16	0	John Richardson	0	13	6			32	1	12	
John Barker	0	7	6	John Barker	0	7	6			15	0	15	
John Hillton	0	5	6	John Hillton	0	9	6			19	0	19	
Richard Marsh	0	4	6	Rich. Marsh	0	4	6			11	0	11	
William Pecke	0	12	6	William Pecke	0	12	6			25	1	5	
John Inocant	0	16	6	John Inocant	0	15	6			33	1	13	
John Hall	0	8	6	John Halle	0	7	6			17	0	17	
Joseph Roe	0	13	6	Joheph (<i>sic</i>) Roe	0	12	6			27	1	7	
Robert Parr	0	18	6	Robert Parr	0	17	0			37	1	17	
Sam. Kirke	0	5	6	Samuell Kirke	0	5	0			10	00	10 6	
Richard Parker	0	7	0	Richard Parker	0	6	6			14	0	14	
John Stoakes	0	5	3	John Stoakes	0	4	6			10	00	10 6	
John Parker	0	4	3	John Parker	0	3	6			8	0	8	
William Calladine	0	17	6	William Calladine	0	16	0			35	1	15	
Widdow Alred	0	2	0	Widdow Alred	0	2	0			4	0	4	
Richard Marsh	0	8	6	Richard Marsh	0	7	6)			34	1	14	
Samuell Kirke	0	8	6	Samuell Kirke	0	7	6)						
William Willson	0	0	6	William Willson	0	0	6			1	0	1	
John Dunnes	0	0	6	John Dunnes	0	0	6			1	0	1	
Charles Towend	0	0	6	Charles Towneend(<i>sic</i>)	0	0	6			1	0	1	
John Burden	0	0	6	John Burden	0	0	6			1	00	1 6	
Richard Hammand	0	0	6	Richard Hammand	0	0	6			1	0	1	
Widdow Cambe	0	0	6	Widd. Cambe	0	0	6			1	0	1	
John White	0	0	6	John White	0	0	6			1	0	1	
William Calladine	}	0	14	William Calladine	}	0	13	0		28	1	8	
for the Tythes				for the Tythes									
William Calladine	}	0	13	William Calladine	}	0	12	0		27	1	7	
for the Parsons Tyth				for the Parsons Tyth									
													20 10 6

Total for halfe a year 10 5 3

The sume of the first
paym^t is

9 7 6

The sume of second

paym^t is 9 7 6

Sessors

John Barker

John Stoakes

William Kalledine

Joseph Roe

Collectors

Ric^o Slater

Rob't Sherbrooke

28^o Octo. 1689

We do allowe of this Assessmt.

[Seal here. Arms of Slater:—

A saltire. Crest:—An arm embowed holding a . . .]

[Seal here of Sherbrooke, as

at Calverton, which see].

(Endorsed on outside "Carleton").

¹ This column was originally identical with the next one, but the figures have had new ones written over them as here given.

² This column is £.

³ These amounts were evidently an afterthought, and are written over the ciphers which represented the shillings and pence of the column before; where there are two ciphers together it originally was "10."

Another, same Parish.

Carlton Assessmt^t mad ye 18th day of February 1689 att 2 sh[illings in the] pound Rent for theire mat^s vse Granted by act of parl[iam^t] alsoe one shilling in the pound more for their Mat^s further [vse] for one yeare in 4 Collumes here vnder written.

	the 1 Collume			the 2 Collume			the 3 Collume			the 4 Coll[ume]		
The Right Hon ^r ble the earle of Kingston for Marshall Hilles	l	s	d	l	s	d	li	s	d	l	s	[d]
John Richardson	0	12	0	0	12	0	0	12	0	0	12	[0]
John Barker	1	2	6	1	2	6	1	2	6	1	2	[6]
John Hillton	0	11	9	0	11	9	0	11	9	0	11	[9]
Rich. Marsh	0	14	3	0	14	3	0	14	3	0	14	[3]
Will. Pecke	0	7	6	0	7	6	0	7	6	0	7	6
John Inocant	0	18	9	0	18	9	0	18	9	0	18	9
Joseph Roe	1	4	9	1	4	9	1	4	9	1	4	9
Robert Parr	1	0	3	1	0	3	1	0	3	1	0	3
Sam. Kirke	1	7	9	1	7	9	1	7	9	1	7	9
Rich. Parker	0	8	3	0	8	3	0	8	3	0	8	3
Will. Calladine	0	10	6	0	10	6	0	10	6	0	10	6
Wid. Aldred	1	6	3	1	6	3	1	6	3	1	6	3
Richard Marsh & Sam. Kirke for M ^r Rickards farne	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	3	0
John Stoakes	1	4	0	1	4	0	1	4	0	1	4	0
John Parker	0	7	6	0	7	6	0	7	6	0	7	6
Will. Caladine } for the tyth	0	6	4	0	6	4	0	6	4	0	6	4
Will. Willson	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	0
John Dunn	0	0	9	0	0	9	0	0	9	0	0	9
Charles Towend	0	0	9	0	0	9	0	0	9	0	0	9
John Burden	0	0	9	0	0	9	0	0	9	0	0	9
Rich Hamand	0	0	9	0	0	9	0	0	9	0	0	9
Wid. Came	0	0	9	0	0	9	0	0	9	0	0	9
John White	0	0	9	0	0	9	0	0	9	0	0	9
Will. Calladine } for the parson tyth	0	18	0	0	18	0	0	18	0	0	18	0
John Hall	0	12	9	0	12	9	0	12	9	0	12	9
Mr Richard Marsh for 60 ^l				00	11	00						

the first sum is 15 2 4
the 2^d sum is 15 2 4
the 3^d sum is 15 2 4
the 4^d sum is 15 2 4

Robert Parr
John Richardson Sesors

the sume total 60 9 4

Richard Marsh
John Richadson Colleter

Carlton in Lindrick.

Carleton Kingston & Carleton Lindricke.

An Assesmt^t made by vs whose names are herevnto Affixed granted to their Majestyes at ye Rate of 3^s the pound to be Colect' at 4 Quarterly paym^{ts} for one whole yeare beginning from the 16th day of January 1689

Mens Names & anuall Rents	the whole Assesmt			Quart ^r ly Paymt		
	li	s	d	li	s	d
Imp ^r mis the Rectory of Carleton 110 ^l ayd	16	10	00	4	2	6
Mr Newton 50 ^l good debts	00	9	00	00	2	3
Rob't Hastings 2 ^l a yeare	00	6	00	00	1	6

	li	s	d	li	s	d
Chesterfeild Land 5 ^l	00	15	00	00	3	9
Cressey Farme 6 ^l 10 ^s	00	19	6	00	4	10 ob
Henery Mercer 1 ^l	00	3	00	00	00	9
Will. Eeedson 2 ^l	00	6	00	00	1	6
John Bauell Gaitford Clo. 2 ^l	00	6	00	00	1	6
John Kirke 17 ^l	02	11	00	00	12	9
John Kirke 20 ^l by Stocke	00	03	00	00	00	9
Tho. Robinson Cottage 2 ^l	00	6	00	00	1	6
Geo. Pecke 20 ^l personall estat	00	3	00	00	00	9
Will. Winks owne land 3 ^l 10 ^s	00	10	6	00	2	7 ob
John Prston 10 ^l Stocke	00	1	6	00	00	4 ob
John Ingall old Farme 7 ^l 10 ^s	1	2	6	00	5	7 ob
Rich. Mitchell 6 ^l	00	18	00	00	4	6
Tho. Linley 4 ^l a yeare	00	12	00	00	3	00
Ja. Hellifeild Hast. Cottage 2 ^l	00	6	00	00	1	6
Tho. Chantry 8 ^l	1	4	00	00	6	00

Sr Geruar Clifton Tennants

	The whole Assesmt.			Quarterly Paym't		
Mens names & añuall Rents	li	s	d	li	s	d
The Hall Demaine 110 ^l a year	33	00	00	8	5	00
Will. Hopkinson 16 ^l	4	16	00	1	4	00
Robt Vpton 11 ^l	3	6	00	00	16	6
Rich. Dunston 2 ^l	00	12	00	00	3	00
Ja. Bamford 2 ^l	00	12	00	00	3	00
Will. Fleare 2 ^l	00	12	00	00	3	00
Wido. Barley 1 ^l 10 ^s	00	9	00	00	2	3
	1	s	d	1	s	d
Will Prston 5 ^l	1	10	00	00	7	6
Wido. Elliote 1 ^l	00	6	00	00	1	6
Edw. Strickland 1 ^l	00	6	00	00	1	6
Joseph Newton 3 ^l	00	18	00	00	4	6
John Key 1 ^l	00	6	00	00	1	6
John Hastings 18 ^l	5	8	00	1	7	00
John Bauell 2 ^l 10	00	15	00	00	3	9
Simon Tomlinson 9 ^l	2	14	00	00	13	6
Hen. Mercer 1 ^l	00	6	00	00	1	6
Wido. Shipman 1 ^l 10 ^s	00	9	0	00	2	3
Mr Shillitoo 15 ^l	4	10	0	1	2	6
Charles Fleare 1 ^l	00	6	00	00	1	6
Lamberts Cottage 3 ^l	00	18	00	00	4	6
Edward Sisance 1 ^l	00	6	00	00	1	6
Widdo. Waller 20 ^l	6	00	00	1	10	00
more the Cottage 2 ^l	00	12	00	00	3	00
Matthew Willson 1 ^l 10	00	9	00	00	2	3
George Shipman 4 ^l	1	4	00	00	6	00
Ja. Hellifeild for wiues & old Cottage 3 ^l	00	18	00	00	4	6
Robt Cooke 1 ^l 10	00	9	00	00	2	3
Tho. Johnson 2 ^l 10 ^s	00	15	00	00	3	9
Rob't Woodcocke 3 ^l	00	18	00	00	4	6
Simon Bauell 1 ^l 10 ^s	00	9	00	00	2	3
John Winkes 1 ^l	00	6	00	00	1	6
John Snow for both houses 2 ^l	00	12	00	00	3	00
Will. Ellise 2 ^l 10 ^s	00	15	00	00	3	9
Rich. Tinker 3 ^l	00	18	00	00	4	6
John Ingall Greene Farme 38 ^l	11	8	00	2	17	00
Widdo Hobson 11 ^l	3	6	00	00	16	6
John Haycocke 2 ^l	00	12	00	00	3	00
Rich. Casson 8 ^l	2	8	00	00	12	00
Rich. Smyth 16 ^l	4	16	00	1	4	00
Cottage 1 ^l 10 ^s	00	9	00	00	2	3
Edmund Reuill 10 ^s	00	3	00	00	00	9
Tho. Bennet 3 ^l	00	18	00	00	4	6

Menes names & Anuall Rent	the whole Assesmt		Quarterly paymt	
Will. Bingley 7 ^l 10 ^s	2	5 00	00	11 3
Widdo Turner (<i>sic</i>) 12 ^l	3	12 00	00	18 00
Robt Mitchell 10 ^s	00	3 00	00	00 9
John Stiring 1 ^l	00	6 00	00	1 6
Theop Redman 1 ^l 10 ^s	00	9 00	00	2 3
Antho. Cookson 1 ^l	00	6 00	00	1 6
George Cooke 6 ^l 10 ^s	1	19 00	00	9 9
George Mellars 5 ^l	1	10 00	00	7 6
Antho Ingall 12 ^l 10 ^s	3	15 00	00	18 9
Will Winkes 2 ^l 10 ^s	00	15 00	00	3 9
Tho. Woodcocke 4 ^l 10 ^s	1	7 00	00	6 9
Tho. Robinson 11 ^l	3	6 00	00	16 6
Widdow Morehouse 9 ^l	2	14 00	00	13 6
Josuah Kirkby 2 ^l	00	12 00	00	3 00
Wido. Atkinson 1 ^l	00	6 00	00	1 6
Tho. Woodward 24 ^l	7	4 00	1	16 00
the Totall for the 158. 11 00 Quarte' 39 12 9				
whole yeare				

Assesors
 John Hastings }
 Richard Smyth }
 Colectrs { Tho Woodcock }
 { John Woodcocke }

Carlton on Trent.

October ye 23^d 1689
 An Asesem^{nt} made at 12^d ye pd by yearly re[nts]
 within ye Lordshipp of Carleton for their Ma[ties]
 Necessary vse.

First		ll	s	[d]
Asesors Tho. Cartwright & Will ^m Cudburt	William Calvert senior	0	4	[3]
	John Woodcock	0	6	0
	Will ^m Calvert Junior	0	0	6
	Rich. Footet	0	0	6
	John Vrrey	0	2	6
	Matt. Pyborne	0	3	0
	Hercy Crampton	0	9	3
	Mr Rog. Griffin	2	0	9
	Hen. Skinner	0	15	0
	Mr Bowman	0	14	6
	Widd. Anderton	0	15	0
	Will ^m Gee	0	5	6
	Tho. Sturtevant	1	7	0
	John Bradfeild	0	3	0
	Driuers house	0	1	0
	Widd. Bowman	0	4	0
	Widd. Barrat	0	2	6
	Tho. Standbank	0	3	6
	Tho. Cartwright	0	15	9
	Ralph Wattson	0	2	0
	Will ^m Briggs	0	1	0
	Mr Sansam & Rich. Taylor	0	16	9
	ye same	0	2	0
	Hen. Rose	0	9	0
	Will ^m Cudbart	1	7	6
	Hugh Heald	0	10	0
	Christopher Marshall	0	1	3

Will^m Guest
Rob^t Barratt
Will^m Warren
Will^m Gibbson

l	s	d
0	2	3
0	4	0
0	14	6
0	2	3

Tot 1 paym^t 18 12 10½

Alowed by vs this 25th of 8^{br} 1689

Collectters

Henery Rose
W^m Gee
Tho. Bristowe
L. Sturtevant

Will. Gee } Collectors
Hen' Rose }

13 6 0

(Seal here much
damaged. Arms
of Bristowe, *see*
Marnham.)
(Armorial seal
here same as Rob^t
Sherbrooke seals
with, *see* Calver-
ton)

Caythorpe.

This sesment made the 24 of February at 3 shillings
in the pound paid at 4 times according to the Acte
This is one quarter bill for Cathorp.

	l	s	d	
John Fox	0	7	6	
Edward Lee	0	3	0	
Beniaman Knutton	0	17	3	
Widdow Bagula	0	7	6	
William Simson	0	0	9	
Robert Daffe	0	3	0	Richard
William Freake	0	2	3	Whitehed
John Mafield	0	13	6	William
Robert Browne	0	6	9	Freake
Widdow Whitehed	0	7	6	Sessors
John Sugar	0	2	3	
Widdow Whitehed	0	6	9	
John Fallowell	0	1	6	
Denis Owin	0	6	0	John
William Greauces	0	0	9	Mafeild
William Warinar	0	0	9	Joseph
Samuell Sils	0	4	6	Bagula
George Wittecar	0	6	9	Collecttors
John Allin	0	3	9	
William Tealor	0	0	9	
Denis Owin	0	3	9	
Ambros Hall	0	0	9	
William Sharp	0	7	6	
Richard Johnson	0	1	6	

5 16 3

Clareborough.

[Feb]ruary 24, 1689.

An [A]ssessment maid by the inhabitants of
Clarborough att 3^s a pound for theire Mat^{ties}
ayde for the reduceing Ierland and other vses

George Fisher
Joseph Turnell
John Cockin
Richard Fox

6	13	0
1	16	0
1	8	0
2	18	0

Mr Southward	3	0	0
Richard Pettiner	0	14	0
henry was	1	4	0
Micael fox	0	16	0
Georg fisher for Stokam	4	12	0
Will'm Palfarman	0	5	0
John Bingham Junior	0	6	0
Iseral allene	0	6	0
Francis fox	2	0	0
Tho. Cartrit	0	12	0
John Bingham	0	12	0
Georg Copeland	0	8	0
John Bingham for Bomford	2	12	0
Joseph Hurst	0	4	0
John Richardson	0	3	0
Charles Legit	0	3	0
John gunthorpe	0	9	0
Georg Copeland Isarall allen }	0	10	0
Simon Coperwite }			
Richard Fox	0	6	0
Tho. Shipman	0	4	0
Wellam			
Mr More	6	0	0
Mr Southward	3	15	0
Mr Willbore for his owne land	1	16	0
John Sampson for Tictth	4	2	0
Will'm Otter	1	16	0
Will'm Berond	2	2	6
Tho. Cob	2	05	0
Mr Houton	0	5	0
John Otter for Thornay	0	3	0
asquire thornay	0	3	0
John Richardson	0	12	6
John Otter	0	8	0
Will'm hudson	0	14	0
Roger Willson	0	4	0
Will'm Otter slatts	1	0	0
Mr Willbore gleab	0	3	0
Bollam			
M _r Lane and M _r Coe	9	0	0
M _r Dane or his tennant	5	0	0
John Sampson for the ticth	0	0	0 (sic)
[More]gate	1	s	d
Will'm Dickence	0	9	0
Will'm Denman or Roger Rose	0	4	6
Will'm theaker for aldam	0	18	0
Will'm theaker for Samson	0	0	0 (sic)
Elizabeth Laughton	0	4	6
Robert andrew Joh (sic) gabitas }	0	18	0
and Robert Denman }			
Mrs Dickence	0	9	0
Robert Hurst	0	8	0
Will'm Porter	0	12	0
Tho. Redmall	0	7	6
Richard malam	0	9	0
M _r steads	0	10	6
Edward markwell	0	8	0
James Brigs	0	5	0
Robert Hurst or Will'm Otter	0	5	0
Will'm hudson	0	10	0
Will'm Redman Junior	0	11	0
Will'm Darbnay	0	3	6
Widow sharpe or John Car	0	3	0
Will'm Redman Senior	0	4	0

Roger Rose	0	12	0
Will'm hall	1	2	6
John Car	0	4	0
Mr Brownlay or will'm Otter ¹	0	8	0
Will'm Nickelson or Mr Steades	0	7	6
Mr Brownlay	03	7	6
Mr Brownlay for maltby	0	5	0
Mr Tongue	1	1	0
Mathew Nickelson	0	7	6
Richard Kerkby	0	6	0
Will'm Bromhead	0	3	0
Gornlay			
David Jackson	4	10	0
Roger Brouit	0	0	0 (sic)
Widow haslyby	02	8	0
Henry Andrew for ticth	3	10	0
Robert Andrew for hooton	0	15	0
Robert Andrew	0	12	0
John Keeton	0	5	0
Henry Andrew for Wharton	2	8	0
John Sampson haslyby	01	0	0
John Sampson	1	13	0
Will'm Rilay	0	7	6
Widow ogle	0	3	0
John Samsan for denman	0	05	0
East Retford	1	[s]	[d]
Balises and Borgesses	2	.	0
Mr Lane	3	12	0
Mr Wharton	4	10	0
Mr Tye	4	4	0
Mr Warde	1	2	6
Mr Parnell or his tennant	2	5	0
Mr Woollby	0	9	0
John Attkinson	0	9	0
Mr Renales	0	3	0
Mrs Baxter	0	17	6
Be Bromhead	0	10	0
Richard Otter	0	3	0
Mr Rawson	2	2	0
John Leary John Bellimy } and wedow Coling }	0	18	0
Will'm harison	0	3	0
Will'm Denman	0	3	0
John Marshall	0	1	6
Robert hurst or John hurst	0	0	0 (sic)
Samuel Brag	0	3	0
the total	131	7	6

David Jackson
Richard Malam
Willim Byrand
We apoynt Roger Rose } Collecters
and Simon Coperwite }

Clipston in Edwinstowe.

february
ye 25 1689
Clipston
Asesment

An asesment at three shilinges
ye pound for theare Maiestyes eues
King william & queen mary

¹ These three last words have been erased.

		l	s	d
	Clipston park	18	00	00
	My lordes farm	02	11	00
	Tho. Chappill	00	03	00
	Edward Bullifant	00	09	00
	Edward Ashley	00	06	00
	Georg ingall	02	05	00
	Georg Hifild	00	06	00
	Jo vessey	00	09	00
	Widd. parkar	00	06	00
	Widd. Elam	00	06	00
	Cornelias Shepard	00	06	00
	My lordes houes	00	03	00
	Tho. Chappill	00	03	00
	Richard Skoffild	00	03	00
	Will. Lea	00	06	00
	Robard Thompson	00	15	00
	Tho. morley	00	03	00
	Will. Taylar	00	06	00
	Jo. Burn	00	03	00
	Jo. Wardley	00	06	00
	Jo. Chaling	00	06	00
	Henaree Westman	03	00	00
Tho. Chappill	parsonig tiyth	00	15	00
& WM. Low	Vickarig tiyth	00	15	00
Sesares	WM. Low	00	18	00
Colecttares	Waltar Low	00	03	00
Tho. Chappill				
& Georg Hifild		33	12	00

Clipston in Plumtree.

Clipson october the 17 1689

An Act for a grant to there maigesties of an aëde of
twelue pence in the pound for one yeare for the
nescessary defence of ther realmes

John Gee for his Rectory in Clipson	44 ^{pd}	2	4	0
Joesiph heawood for the Crange meado	4 ^l	0	4	0
william heathele for the Champion close	2	0	2	0
Nichelis man for his farme	18	0	18	0
Thomas Shipman for his farme	18	0	18	0
John wesbee for his farme	24	1	4	0
widowe hornbuckel for her farme	20	1	0	0
John speight for his Cottige	3	0	3	0
widow husband for Land	6	0	6	0
John Hubbard for his farme	40	2	0	0
william stappleton for his farme	20 ^l	1	0	0

4 19 6

4 19 6

9 19 0

John Hubbard
william Stappleton
Assessors

John Westby }
Nicolas Mann } Collectors

9 19 [0]

Allowed by Vs y^e 17th day of October 1689

Chr Hutchinson (Seal here. Arms of Hutchinson:—
Per pale or and a lion ramp.
between 7 cross-crosslets).
 Phill Sherard (Seal here, much damaged, same as at
 Bingham, which see).

[4]¹ 19 6
 [4]¹ 19 6
 [9]¹ 19 0

Colwick.

Colwick

An asesment made the twenty fourth
 day of febreuary in the year 1688^g
 for one quarterly payment of an aid
 of three shillings in the pound granted to
 ther Majestyes By an act of parlement
 for a Defens of the Relmes and other of
 ther majesty uses

	ll	s	d
The ould Lady Musters	09	01	06
The young Lady Musters	22	16	06
John Stoakes rectore	01	17	06
The whole Assessmt for a yeare 135 ^l 02 ^s 00 ^d			
John Burton			
John White			
The sum is	33	15	06

Assessors & Collectors

Cropwell Bishop.

An Assesment of 12^d in y^e pownd for one
 whole yeare for Cropwell Bishop 1689

	l	s	l	s
Richard Mabbot rents	34	00	01	14
Thomas Howit rents	08	00	00	08
Andrew Henson rents	08	00	00	08
George Whit rents	10	00	00	10
Richard Bageley rents	12	00	00	12
Edward Pave rents	08	00	00	08
George Dobnall rents	08	00	00	08
William Ward rents	01	00	00	01
Thomas Hall Laborer rents	01	00	00	01
Thomas Hall farmer rents	06	00	00	06
William Kirkman rents	12	00	00	12
William Hankinson rents	12	00	00	12
Robbert Huskinson rents	07	00	00	07
Andrew Buxton rents	08	00	00	08
John Rowland rents	04	00	00	04
Thomas Whit rents	04	00	00	04
John Ward rents	02	00	00	02
Andrew Baguley rents	12	00	00	12
Robbert Wheatley rents	04	00	00	04
Widow Richards rents	12	00	00	12
Robbert Kirkman rents	28	00	01	08

1 Covered by seal.

	l	s	l	s
George Richards rents	12	00	00	12
Richard Pine rents	06	00	00	06
John Gadesby rents	05	00	00	05
John Astu Clarke	04	00	00	04
Allowed by Vs the 17 th day of October 1689	the total 228		11	08
Ch. Hutchinson	[Seal here, poor, same as at Clipston in Parish of Plumtree].			
Tho Barrett	[Seal here, poor, same as Phill. Sherard seals with. See Bing- ham].			
			George Whit	
			Richard Mabbot	
			Sesares	

Cuckney.

Cuckney cu' }
membris }

An assesment made for the Aid of their Maiesties of three
shillings in the pound in the parrish of Cuckney.

	li	s	d	li	s	d
* The Earle of Kingston for Tyth	10	13	0	02	13	03
Mr Henery Chappell vic'	00	06	0	00	01	06
Jervis Turner & John Fox	01	03	0	00	05	09
Hurst Farme	00	07	0	00	01	09
John Marlow	01	10	0	00	07	06
Will ^m Hett	01	08	0	00	07	00
Widow West	01	06	0	00	06	06
Matthew Green & George Vrton	00	06	0	00	01	06
Widow Holder	00	11	0	00	02	09
Richard Hemsley	01	10	0	00	07	06
John Willcocks	00	04	0	00	01	00
John Vrton	00	18	0	00	04	06
John Beeley	02	02	0	00	10	06
Henery Younge	01	06	0	00	06	06
George Kitching	02	02	0	00	10	06
Thomas Parkins	00	18	0	00	04	06
John Hitch	00	07	0	00	01	09
Anthony Mee	00	02	0	00	00	06
Widow Hardwick	00	05	0	00	01	03
Jephery Mason	00	04	0	00	01	00
Mr Leadbetter	03	10	0	00	17	06
Richard Gamball	00	02	0	00	00	06
Henery Lee	02	07	0	00	11	09
William Lee	0	07	0	00	01	09
Christopher Eyre	00	11	0	00	02	09
William Clarke	00	05	0	00	01	03
Hattfield Grange	03	19	0	00	19	09
Mr Stevens	01	10	0	00	07	06
William Porter	03	19	0	00	19	09
Robert Vessey	03	19	0	00	19	09
William Hurst	02	04	0	00	11	00
Oliver Hodgskinson	02	02	0	00	10	6
George Rawson	00	02	0	00	00	06
William Coope	00	09	0	00	02	03
Mrs Skinner	01	18	0	00	09	06
Charles Storkye	03	10	0	00	17	06
Thomas Roe	00	07	0	00	01	09
John Trublood	00	12	0	00	03	00
John Johnson	00	12	0	00	03	00
Thomas Hagues	01	10	0	00	07	06
William Wylde	01	08	0	00	07	00
John Boy	03	14	0	00	18	06

	li	s	d		li	s	d
John Grindall	00	04	0		00	01	00
George Roggers Cottage	00	05	0		00	01	03
Richard Stanley	00	04	0		00	01	00
Thomas Justice	00	02	0		00	00	06
William Cooper	00	07	0		00	01	09
John Wilson	00	04	0		00	01	00
Jervis Hagues	00	12	0		00	03	00
Godfrey Allatson	00	09	0		00	02	03
					9 ^d p li		
	li	s	d		li	s	d
Joshuah Poynton	01	11	00		00	07	09
Francis Marlow	01	03	00		00	05	09
Widow Holmes	00	09	00		00	02	03
Samuell Herring	00	18	00		00	04	06
George Shaw	00	02	00		00	00	06
Hugh Sissons	01	08	00		00	07	00
Samuell Herring	03	15	00		00	18	09
John Nubold	00	05	00		00	01	03
John Green	00	19	00		00	04	09
John Allwood	02	16	00		00	14	00
Widow Tompson	00	19	00		00	04	09
George Green	00	05	00		00	01	03
George Dob	00	05	00		00	01	03
George Westby	04	02	00		01	00	06
George Shaw	00	03	00		00	00	09
John Beeley	02	18	00		00	14	06
Widow Attkin	01	15	00		00	08	09
William Vessey	01	13	00		00	08	03
The Forge	04	13	00		01	03	03
Jervis Turner	01	10	00		00	07	06
Edmund Farnsworth	02	07	00		00	11	09
Widow Marples	00	07	00		00	01	09
William Whithead	00	07	00		00	01	09
Joseph Dickenson	02	00	00		00	10	00
Thomas Ralling	00	17	00		00	04	03
Thomas Poynton	03	10	00		00	17	06
Matthew Chambers	00	09	00		00	02	03
George Jackson	00	07	00		00	01	09
John Rolling	01	04	00		00	06	00
Francis Marlow	00	07	00		00	01	09
Thomas Marlow	01	13	00		00	08	03
Godfrey Mellers	00	02	00		00	00	06
Richard Porter	00	05	00		00	01	03
William Mellers	00	02	00		00	00	06
Widow Midleham	00	16	00		00	04	00
The Mill & Cuckney Hay	00	16	00		00	04	00
	115	10	00		28	17	06
John Beeley	} Assessors						
Wm. Porter							
Jaruis Turner							

Dunham.

Dunham

An sesment made [for their Maje]sties v[se]
For the Necessa[ry defenc]e of this r[ealme]

	[l]	s	d
John Taylor	01	08	00
Earle of Kington	01	05	00
John Balldwine	02	13	04

	l	s	d
More for heie Ric. Dobson gent.	00	06	01
Jo. Hainesworth	01	10	06
More for heie Ric. Dobson gent	00	14	00
Richard Saxton	00	06	00
Jo Balldwine sane	00	01	04
Mor for Mr Melish	01	09	00
More for heie of Ric. Dobson gent	00	02	00
George Breate	00	03	04
More for Sturteuante	00	12	10
Ric Billite	00	07	00
John Willson	00	04	00
More for hei of Mr Mellish	00	16	00
Addam Ouwine	00	02	06
Hairse of Rob't Byrond	00	01	00
James Tomson	00	00	06
Rob't Rayner	00	09	00
More for R Dobson gent	01	00	08
More for Ric Dobson heie gent	00	06	06
More for Mr Rayner	00	01	06
Tho. Balldvine	00	18	00
Wid Rodgers	00	00	06
John Houghton	00	02	08
John Billite	00	00	09
More for Dunston	00	05	04 ¹
Geo. Herrinson	00	04	00
Wid. Boswell	00	03	02
Will Pettinner	00	01	00
Ric. Bassafeilde gent	00	07	00
Jo. Ballamie	00	01	02
Isack Nubell	00	07	00
Jo. Mount	00	03	06
More for Mr Raynere	00	01	04
Cris. Nickelson	00	02	00
Steeme Husband	00	02	00
George Ballamie	00	02	0..
Tho. Tattersall	00	02	....

Note:—This is the only sheet, if there was another it is torn off and lost.

Eakring.

Feb ye 29 1689. An Assessm ^t made for Eakring for raising 12 ^d in ye pound by virtue of an Act of Parliam ^t , in that behalfe made upon all the Inhabitants within our said Towne	lli	ss	dd
Imp ^t the Rig ^t , Honoble Marqess of Hallifax	00	01	00
the Rig ^t Honoble ye Earle of Kingston	00	01	00
Mr Will ^m Mompesson, Clerk, for his Gleab	00	10	00
& for his Tyths	04	10	00
& for Strickill Orchard & Broading Close	00	02	00
Thomas Lane	00	02	00
Will ^m Furnis	00	01	00
George Cooper	00	17	00
Edward Allcock	00	03	00
Anne Greaves	00	12	00
Richard Peck	00	01	06
Will ^m Billby	02	09	00
John Dob	00	01	06
Mathew Dob	00	01	00

¹ Altered from 00 04 00

	lli	ss	dd
George Peck	00	17	06
Johnathan Shepheard	00	01	06
Richard Garland	00	07	00
Frances ¹ Hall	00	01	00
Widow Blyton for her Land	00	02	00
George Baly	00	01	00
Anne Peck	01	02	00
George Smith	00	03	00
Will ^m Ward	00	01	00
Widow Gillbert	00	02	06
John Wright	00	02	00
John Marrit	00	03	00
Richard Peck	00	09	00
Will ^m Bartaram	00	02	06
Mary Vessie Wid.	00	10	00
George Cooper, Land	00	08	06
Thomas Salmon	00	10	00
Rowland Peck	00	03	00
Simon Reddish	00	14	06
Margaret Palethorp Wid	00	01	00
Nicholas Whitworth	00	07	00
Thomas Machin	00	17	06
Will ^m Hurst	00	01	06
George Johnson, for his owne Land	00	03	00
& for ye L ^{ds} land	00	05	06
& for Bristows Farme with Wid. Cham	01	00	00
Frances Cham, Wid	00	12	00
Christopher Daniel	00	17	00

Note.—*Vide* note at the end of Dunham, which also applies to this assessment.

East Bridgford.

East Bridgford 12d Tax & John Toplis Assessors	l	s	d		s	d
Mr Smith & Hous	5	0	0	Jo. Vpton sen.	3	0
Mr Hacker	01	10	00	Jo. Keirk	6	6
Mr Brough	1	10	0	Jo. Vpton juener	1	6
Will Jackson	00	13	0	Jo Gelstrap	2	0
Jo. Mafeild	01	00	0	Hen Richards	3	0
Tho. Spour	00	08	0	Godfra Chittom	2	6
Wid. Caunt	00	08	6	Will Sharp	1	0
Will Black	00	08	6	Will Right	2	0
Will Guniston	0	05	0	Jo. Kirke ²	2	0
Will Spour	0	03	6	Jo. Green	3	0
Will Hose	0	02	0	Jo. Thornton	3	0
Rich. Jalland	0	11	0	Tho. Olliver	2	0
Joh. Preston	0	08	6	Rob. Stout	2	0
Hen Keirk	0	14	6	Jn ^o Hose ²	2	0
Rich Blag	0	09	0	Roal. Caunt	2	0
Will Parsons	0	03	6	12 John Ragsdale ²	12	0
Charls Challand	0	02	0	Will Boston	1	0
Wid Harston	0	09	0	14 John Doxley ² (? Hopley)	14	0
Hen. Preston	0	02	6	Will Houit	1	0
Hen. Ragsdale	0	10	6	Jno Westby ²	2	0
Gilberd Heirin	0	02	6	Jo. Peck	2	0
Tho. Jalland	1	00	0	Jos Atkin ²	2	0

¹ Altered from Francis.

² These names have been inserted between the others.

	s	d
Jose Case	2	0
Rich. Preston	2	0
Georg Reeke	1	0
Jo. Bronson	2	6
Tho. Heriman	1	0

(On back, the following). Tot 22 9 6

Allowed by Vs the 17th Octo. 1689

Phill. Sherard (Seal here, good impression.
Same as Hutchinson seals, see
Clipston in par. Plumtree).

Tho. Barret (Seal here. Same as Sherard
seals under Bingham).

Note :—Scribbled on the back upside down are the following figures

“20 2 0 6 5 6 £20 3 6 is the true total of the assessment
20 2 0 13 18 0 as given above).
10 1 0
10 1 0 20 3 6”

East Drayton.

October ye 25th 1689

Then Assesment made for our gd towne of
East Drayton at 12 pence a pound rent for one
yeare granted by act of parliament for the
aid and necessary defence of their Realmes
of their Maties King William and queene
Mary made by us whose names are heare subscrib^d

	l	s	d
Madam Rayner for hafe : demene	2	14	10
John Rayner Esq. for hafe } demene }	2	14	10
Castleton land	0	6	4
Anstruder land	0	16	0
Edw. Wilson	0	0	8
John Ketton Juni ^r	0	0	8
Tho. Chambers	0	1	0
Tho. Taylor for }	0	12	0
Samson farme }	0	1	0
Widow Pharoh	0	14	6
Widow Barthrop	0	2	8
John Ketton seni ^r & }	0	2	8
for bayly houle close }	0	2	8
Rich. Gray	0	7	11
Ben. Robinson	0	14	5
Willi Norfolk	0	1	4
John Wilson	0	1	0
John Woodall	0	2	7
Rich Woodall	0	2	8
John Baxter	0	10	10
Gabitas farme	0	7	10
John Chambers }	0	2	0
for Pharoh farme }	0	15	8
Geo. White	0	10	7
Leo Norfolk & his }	0	1	0
owne }	0	1	0
John Gurnill	0	0	8
Willi ^r Alcocke	0	10	0
Tho. Spaine			
John Gurnill			
John Gabitas			

	l	s	d
Tho. Taylor	0	16	0
Barthrop farne	0	9	4
Ann Gurnill	0	1	11
Robt Hollinbrig	0	01	11
Eleazar Ingham	0	0	8
James Gray	0	1	4
	1	s	d
John Gray	0	5	4
Willi Minnitt	0	2	0
John Munke	0	10	9
Mr Fiefeild	0	6	10
Edmond Holmes	0	9	4
John Norfolk	0	5	4
John Bartclife	0	1	4
Robt Minnitt	0	6	0
Leo Marshall	0	6	10
Tho Jacson	0	11	0
Robt Hilton	0	2	0
John Samson	0	4	0
Edw Rayner	0	1	4
Geo Warde	0	1	11
Robt Pharoh for }			
John Marshall land }	0	1	4
Ben Robinson for }			
Nich Marshall land }	0	6	10
John Munke for his }			
owne }	0	11	0
Geo White owne	0	0	4
Shackle close	0	0	8
Gleabe land	0	5	8
Personage	3	10	0
Fenton close	0	1	0
Tho Chambers for }			
Barthrop grassing }	0	1	0
Willi Norfolk for }			
Barthrop land }	0	1	0
Willi' Norfolk for }			
Sowerbecke close }	0	1	0
Ben Pharoh farne	0	6	10
Willi Theaker	0	18	8
Rich Maples for }			
his owne }	0	3	11

Sum: 24 10 11

Assessors
John Munke
Willi. Norfolk

Collectors
Tho Taylor
John Gabitas

Allowed by vs
Fr. Sandys

(Seal here. Head of a Roman
Emperor to the sinister, wreathed
with a laurel wreath).

Fr. Stringer

(Seal here. Arms of Sandys:—
*A griffin segreant, impaling on a
chief 3 griffins' heads erased*).

Note:—Scribbled inside are these figures “01 11 5

The correct total is £24 11 1

07 13 8
12 06 0
22 11 1”.

East Markham.

October the 28 1689

An assessment made by vs th[e]
Inhabittanc of East Markham
whose names are heare vnder
Subcribed for there Mag^s of twele
pence in the povnd for the Nesic[ary]
defence of this Realme

George Lord Hewytt	07	10	00
John Whit Esqr	09	10	00
The parsonagd	06	00	00
Mr Kirkby vicr	02	00	00
Jo. Pottinger & Teallor	00	01	06
Jo. Atkinson	00	04	00
Will. Mew	00	01	00
James Moss	00	00	09
Will Donston	00	07	00
Robert Tealor	00	01	06
John Allcok	00	01	06
Tho. Reanor	00	04	00
George Tvrtel	00	02	06
Mr John Kirke	02	15	00
George Cosins	00	06	00
The heirs of Joseph Jackson	00	07	06
Tho. Whit	00	00	06
The Colligd	01	05	00
John Lowther	00	06	00
The heirs of Mr Stenton	00	18	00
Will Reanor	00	04	06
Thomas Tagg	00	01	06
James Ashton	00	00	06
Tho. Ashton	00	09	00
John Jackson	00	09	00
Widd. Moss	00	02	00
Will Milns	00	01	00
John Bood	00	01	00
Henry Gee	00	02	00
The heires of Steenson	00	01	06
George Mew	00	00	06
Robeart Jackson Jonr	00	06	00
Robe. Jackson Sonr	00	01	00
Will Jackson	00	18	06
Tho. Tornell	00	10	00
Jeremy Elyot	01	18	00
Widd. Cooke	00	02	06
Thomas Cooke	00	01	00
Will. Cooke	00	01	00
John Tomlinson	00	04	06
James Moss Senr	00	01	00
Rich Regdish	00	01	06
The Tites hea(?)	00	04	00
Mr Mocklow for the Earle	03	00	00
Mr Mocklow for Mr Bret	00	08	00
Henry Collard(?)	00	00	06
George hemsoll	00	03	06
George Hemsoll for Thomas	00	05	00
Tho milns	00	01	00
Widd. & James Qvibell	00	03	06
Richard Stoniland	00	02	06

(On the back are these figures) '3 7 6
 12 15 6
 29 4 9
 45 07 9'

Vide note at the end of Dunham, which also applies to this assessment.

East Retford.

East Retford an Assessm^t made att 12^d y^e Pound
 for the vse of King W^m & Queene Mary for one
 whole yeare the First paym^t to be paid vpon or
 before ye Seventeenth of November 1689 or when
 the Comissoners shall appoynt also y^e other moyety of
 the pound Rate Charged to be paid at or before
 the seventh day of Feb^r next or when y^e Comissio^{rs}
 shall appoynt.

	Reall			and	personall		
	l	s	d		l	s	d
Mr Tho. Rawson for Taylo ^{rs} house	00	04	00		00	00	00
Mary Taylor for Corne Mills	01	00	00		00	00	00
Mr Skelton for y ^e pap Mills	00	06	00		00	00	00
Mr Rob ^t Shephard	00	01	06		00	00	00
M ^{rs} Jane Donnell	00	03	06		00	00	00
Mr Edward Jackson	00	02	06		00	00	06
John Appleby	00	02	00		00	00	00
W ^m Carter	00	02	00		00	00	00
Alex. Denman	00	01	06		00	00	00
Rob ^t Holland	00	01	06		00	00	00
Eliz. Thorpe	00	03	06		00	00	00
Rob ^t Read	00	02	00		00	05	00
Vallantine Crabtree	00	09	00		00	00	00
Mr W ^m Clarke	00	04	00		00	00	00
W ^m Bunby	00	04	00		00	00	06
Roger Wilson	00	02	06		00	00	00
Jonathan Mogson	00	02	00		00	00	00
John Ryley	00	03	06		00	00	06
John Clarke	00	03	00		00	00	00
Mr Tho. Rawson	00	06	06		00	01	00
M ^{rs} Anne Bromhead	00	04	00		00	00	00
Anne Wade Widd.	00	02	00		00	00	00
Mr James Lane	00	05	00		00	00	06
Widd. Throopham	00	00	00		00	00	00 (sic)
W ^m Nutt	00	02	00		00	00	00
Tho. Thorpe	00	02	00		00	00	06
W ^m Lane Esq ^{re}	00	07	00		00	00	00
Francis Hindeley	00	05	00		00	00	06
Mr Phillip Moody	00	04	00		00	00	06
John Bellamy	00	04	00		00	00	00
Jos. Cottam	00	02	06		00	00	00
W ^m Lane Esq ^{re} for Empty houses	00	01	06		00	00	00
Tho. Cutforthey	00	02	00		00	00	00
Peter Green	00	02	00		00	00	00
W ^m Bingham & Fr. Hodson	00	01	00		00	00	00
Tho. Gee	00	01	00		00	00	00
Geo. Twelues	00	01	00		00	00	00
	6	10	06		00	09	06
W ^m Clarke jur	00	03	00		00	00	00
John Glenn	00	01	06		00	00	00
Sam. Bayly	00	01	00		00	00	00

	l	s	d	l	s	d
John Sellers	00	05	00	00	00	00
Rob ^t Read	00	03	00	00	00	00
John Parker	00	04	00	00	00	00
Benjamin Jackson	00	00	06	00	00	00
W ^m Day	00	01	06	00	00	00
Ma ⁿ Hamerton	00	02	00	00	00	00
Tho. Martine	00	00	06	00	00	00
Rob ^t Draper	00	04	00	00	00	06
M ^r John Smeeton	00	02	00	00	00	00
M ^r Chris. Byron	00	06	00	00	01	00
M ^r John Reynolds	00	06	00	00	00	06
M ^r Rob ^t Hides	00	09	00	00	05	00
M ^r Law. King	00	08	00	00	01	00
M ^r Rich. Bunby	00	06	00	00	01	00
M ^r W ^m Booth	00	11	00	00	01	00
M ^r Tho. Sharpe	00	16	00	00	07	06
W ^m Gilby	00	01	06	00	00	00
M ^r France	00	00	00	00	00	06
M ^{rs} Baxter	00	07	06	00	00	06
W ^m Thompson	00	02	00	00	00	00
M ^r Jenkinson	00	02	06	00	00	00
M ^{rs} Middleton & y ^e Close	00	04	06	00	00	00
M ^{rs} Saxton	00	05	06	00	00	00
W ^m Cossen	00	02	06	00	00	00
John Walker	00	01	06	00	00	00
M ^{rs} Ryley	00	01	03	00	05	00
John Colton	00	01	06	00	00	00
M ^r Dunston	00	06	00	00	01	00
M ^r W ^m Wharton	00	08	00	00	12	06
W ^m Lane Esq ^{re} for Caworth	00	01	06	00	00	00
M ^r Sarj ^t Millington	00	09	00	00	00	00
M ^r Rich. Tye	00	10	00	00	00	00
Edward Sturton	00	01	00	00	00	00
W ^m Buttery	00	01	00	00	00	00
M ^r James Mason	00	01	06	00	00	00
Charles Tudsbury	00	01	06	00	00	00
M ^{rs} Sarah Hollewell	00	03	06	00	00	06
Rich. Palfreman	00	02	00	00	00	00
M ^r Sam. Maw	00	05	00	00	01	00
M ^r W ^m Nichols	00	02	06	00	00	06
Alex. Moore	00	02	06	00	00	00
John Colton	00	00	06	00	00	00
John Bayly	00	02	06	00	00	00
John Turner	00	06	00	00	00	00
Edw'd Moore	00	02	00	00	00	00
	09	06	03	1	19	00
Rich. Colton	00	01	00	00	00	00
Leon. Sampson	00	03	00	00	00	00
Tho. Bullyfant	00	01	06	00	00	00
M ^{rs} Pinchbecke	00	02	00	00	00	00
Widd. Ogle for house & Close	00	06	00	00	00	00
Widd. Bellamy	00	01	06	00	00	00
Booker Richardson	00	02	00	00	00	00
M ^r John Goodale	00	06	06	00	00	06
Olliver Walker	00	01	00	00	00	00
M ^r Rob ^t Hides	00	01	09	00	00	00
Tho. Redish	00	02	06	00	00	00
Marke Turner	00	01	00	00	00	00
John Walker	00	00	06	00	00	00
Jo. Colly & Anne Atkinson	00	00	06	00	00	00
Rich. Walker	00	00	06	00	00	00
Tho. Lidgitt	00	02	00	00	00	00
M ^{rs} Johnson	00	03	00	00	00	00

	l	s	d	l	s	d
Mr W ^m Dunston Ju ^r	00	02	06	00	00	06
Tho. Clarke	00	02	06	00	00	00
Tho. Collabell	00	02	06	00	00	00
Mar ^m . Cottam	00	00	06	00	00	00
Rob ^t Franks	00	04	00	00	00	06
John Cresswell	00	04	06	00	00	06
Widd. Browne	00	04	00	00	00	00
Matt. Boxstead	00	02	00	00	00	00
M ^{rs} Dickons for houses & Close	00	03	00	00	00	00
John Morton	00	00	06	00	00	00
Mr Simon Woolby	00	09	00	00	05	00
Mr James Mason	00	02	06	00	01	06
Hannah Walker	00	02	06	00	00	06
John Leary	00	06	06	00	01	00
Rob ^t Moody	00	03	00	00	00	00
James Clarke	00	02	06	00	00	00
John Hodson	00	01	06	00	00	00
Widd. Girdley	00	02	06	00	00	00
Stephen Johnson	00	06	00	00	00	00
Mr W ^m Ward for house & Land	00	13	00	00	05	00
Widd. Cobbe	00	04	00	00	00	00
Mr W ^m Skelton	00	05	00	00	01	00
Martine Colton	00	02	00	00	00	00
Sarah Rolling	00	01	06	00	00	00
John Hodson	00	02	06	00	00	00
Tho. Greathead	00	06	00	00	00	00
Rich. Farley & James Buttery	00	03	00	00	00	00
John Appleby	00	01	06	00	00	00
Jarvis Kitchin	00	02	00	00	00	00
	06	18	09	00	16	00
Mr Jer. Halfhid	00	04	00	00	00	00
Widd. Donnell	00	04	00	00	00	00
George Hodson	00	02	06	00	00	00
Mr Cotton Gill	00	01	06	00	02	00
Mr Winteringham	00	00	00	00	02	06
Mr George Popplewell	00	00	00	00	02	00
Mr James Wharton	00	00	00	00	01	00
Mr Francis Dunston	00	00	00	00	01	00
Mr John Nash	00	00	00	00	01	00
M ^{rs} Roades	00	00	00	00	01	00
	00	12	00	00	10	06

Oct. y^e 29 89 this Assesment
made by us whose names
are underwritten

John Reynolds
Robt Hides
Stephen Johnson
Will. Nicols
Robt Reade

[We] Apoynt }
Mr Cotten Gill } Collectors
John Bellamy }

The first payment
The Second payment
Allowed by Vs.
Fr. Stringer

W. Simpson

Total sume 26l 10s 6d^r

total 27 2 6

The personall 3 15 00
17 06 03
09 16 03

(Seal here. Arms of Stringer:—
A chev. between 3 eagles displayed.
Crest: *An eagle's head?*)
(Seal here, but undecipherable).

1 These words and figures erased..

Another, same Parish.

East Redford (*sic*) ss.

An Assessm^t made the 20th day of February 1689 By an Act of Parliam^t granted to their Ma^{ties} King William and Queen Mary for an Aid of Reale and personall estates According to the yearly value of 3^s in the pound And all offices and employm^{ts} of profit to pay 3^s in the pound And alsoe all Lands and hereditam^{ts} charged wth 3^s in the pound for a greater or lesser value. To bee paid at 4 Quarterly paym^{ts} The 1^o Quarterly paym^t on or before the 8th day of March next, The 2^o Quarterly paym^t on or before the 16th day of June next The 3^d Quarterly paym^t on or before the 4th day of September next, The 4th Quarterly paym^t on or before the 2^o day of December next, By vs whose Names are subscribed.

	Reale Estate			Personall estate		
	lib'	s	d	l	s	d
Mary Taylor for the water Mills	06	15	00	00	00	00
Mr Skelton for the paper Mills	01	16	00	00	00	00
Mr Thomas Rawson	00	12	00	00	00	00
Mr Shepheard	00	04	06	00	00	00
Jane Donnill wid. senr	00	10	06	00	03	06
Mr Jackson	00	09	00	00	00	00
Jo Appleby and widd Donnill junr	00	06	00	00	00	00
William Carter	00	06	00	00	00	00
Alex Denman	00	04	06	00	00	00
Jo Bunny	00	03	00	00	00	00
Rob ^t Holland	00	04	06	00	01	09
George Thorpe	00	10	06	00	03	06
Robert Read or Mr Dickons	00	06	00	00	00	00
Volentine Crabtree	01	07	00	00	00	00
William Clarke	00	12	00	00	00	00
William Bunby	00	12	00	00	00	00
Mary Wilson widd	00	09	00	00	00	00
Jonathan Mogson	00	06	00	00	00	00
John Ryloe	00	10	06	00	03	06
John Clarke	00	10	06	00	00	00
Mr Tho. Rawson	01	01	00	00	09	00
Mrs Anne Bromhead	00	15	00	00	00	00
Anne Wade, widd.	00	06	00	00	00	00
Mr James Lane	00	15	00	00	05	00
William Nutt	00	06	00	00	00	00
	19	16	06	01	06	03
	Reale estate			prsonall estate		
	l	s	d	ll	ss	dd
Tho Thorpe	00	06	00	00	05	00
William Lane Esqr	01	01	00	00	00	00
Francis Hyndley	00	15	00	00	03	06
Mr Moody	00	12	00	00	09	00
Jo Bellamy	00	12	00	00	03	06
Josuah Cottam	00	07	06	00	00	00
William Lane Esqr for an Vnhabited house	00	04	06	00	00	00
Tho Cuttforthay	00	06	00	00	00	00
Peter Green	00	06	00	00	00	00
William Bingham & Frances Hodgkin	00	03	00	00	00	00
Tho Gee	00	03	00	00	00	00
George Twellues	00	03	00	00	00	00
William Clarke junr	00	09	00	00	00	00
John Glen	00	06	00	00	00	00
Samuell Bayly	00	06	00	00	00	00

	l	s	d	ll	ss	dd
John Sellars	00	12	00	00	00	00
Robert Read	00	09	00	00	18	00
John Parker	00	12	00	00	00	00
Mr Benj Jackson	00	01	06	00	00	00
William Day	00	06	00	00	00	00
Manass Hamerton	00	06	00	00	00	00
Tho Marples	00	03	00	00	00	00
Robert Draper	00	15	00	00	00	00
Mr John Smeeton	00	09	00	00	00	00
Mr Byron	00	18	00	00	03	06
Mr Reynolds	00	18	00	00	00	00
Mr Hydes	01	07	00	00	18	00
Mr King	01	04	00	00	03	06
	14	00	06	03	04	00
	Reale Estate			prsonall estate		
	l	s	d	ll	s	d
Richard Bunby	00	18	00	00	03	06
William Booth	01	13	00	00	09	00
Mr Cotton Gill	00	09	00	00	07	00
Mr George Popplewell	00	00	00	00	07	00
Mr Thomas Sharpe	02	14	00	01	16	00
William Gilby	00	04	06	00	00	00
Mr France	00	00	00	00	03	06
Sarah Baxter widdow	01	02	06	00	03	06
William Tompson	00	06	00	00	00	00
Mr Jenkinson	00	06	00	00	00	00
Mrs Middleton	00	07	06	00	00	00
William Lane esqr for a Closse	00	04	06	00	00	00
Mrs Saxton	00	16	06	00	00	00
William Cussen	00	06	00	00	00	00
John Walker, senr	00	06	00	00	00	00
Mrs Ryley	00	07	06	00	18	00
John Colton	00	04	06	00	00	00
Mr Dunston	01	01	00	00	09	00
Mr George Wharton	01	04	00	02	12	00
Will ^m Lane esqr for Keworth house	00	04	00	00	00	00
Mrs Mary Millington	01	07	00	00	00	00
Mr Richard Tye	01	07	00	00	00	00
Edward Sturton	00	03	00	00	00	00
William Buttry	00	03	00	00	00	00
Mr James Mason	00	06	00	00	00	00
Charles Tudsbury	00	03	00	00	00	00
Mrs Sarah Hallywell	00	09	00	00	01	09
Richard Palphraman	00	06	00	00	00	00
Mr Samuell Maw	00	15	00	00	03	06
Samuell Cawthorn	00	00	00	00	00	00 (sic)
Mr Nichols	00	07	06	00	00	00
	18	00	00	07	13	09
	Reale estate			prson[all estate]		
	ll	s	d	ll	[s	d]
John Colton	00	01	06	00	[00]	00
Alex Moore	00	07	06	00	00	00
Edw Moore	00	06	00	00	01	09
John Baylie	00	07	06	00	00	00
John Turner	00	12	00	00	00	00
Richard Colton	00	03	00	00	00	00
Leonard Sampson	00	10	06	00	00	00
Thomas Bonifant	00	06	00	00	00	00
Mrs Dickons for her houses and closse }	00	09	00	00	00	00

	l	s	d		l	s	d
Mrs Pinchbeck	00	06	00		00	00	00
Widd. Ogle for her houses } and closs }	00	19	06		00	00	00
Widdow Bellamy	00	04	06		00	00	00
Booker Richardson	00	03	00		00	00	00
Mr John Goodale	01	01	00		00	03	06
Oliver Walker	00	03	00		00	00	00
Mr Robert Hydes	00	06	00		00	00	00
Thomas Redish or } John Thatcher }	00	06	00		00	00	00
Marke Turner	00	00	00		00	00	00 (sic)
John Walker Junr	00	00	00		00	00	00 (sic)
Jo Colly & Anne Atkinson	00	00	00		00	00	00 (sic)
Richard Walker	00	00	00		00	00	00 (sic)
Thomas Lidgett	00	06	00		00	00	00
Mrs Johnson	00	09	00		00	00	00
Mr William Dunston Junr	00	07	06		00	03	06
Thomas Clarke	00	07	06		00	00	00
Thomas Cullybell	00	06	00		00	00	00
Marmaduke Cottam	00	01	06		00	00	00
Robert Frankes	00	12	00		00	03	06
	09	01	06		00	12	03
	Reale Estate				prsonall estate		
	l	s	d		l	s	d
Jo Cresswell	00	13	06		00	03	06
Widdow Browne	00	13	06		00	00	00
Mathew Boxtead	00	09	00		00	00	00
John Morton	00	01	06		00	00	00
Mr Symon Woolby	01	07	00		00	09	00
Mr James Mason	00	09	00		00	09	00
Hannah Walker widd	00	07	06		00	01	09
John Leary	00	18	00		00	00	00
James Clarke	00	07	06		00	00	00
Robert Moody	00	09	00		00	00	00
John Hodgkin	00	04	06		00	00	00
Widdow Gerdler	00	07	06		00	00	00
Stephen Johnson	00	18	00		00	00	00
Mr Ward for his houses } and Land }	01	19	00		00	18	00
Sarah Cobb widdow	00	12	00		00	00	00
Mr Skelton	00	18	00		00	00	00
Martin Colton	00	06	00		00	00	00
Sarah Rawline widd	00	04	06		00	00	00
John Hodson	00	07	06		00	00	00
Thomas Greathead	00	19	06		00	00	00
Richard Farlow	00	09	00		00	00	00
John Appleby	00	04	06		00	00	00
Gervace Kitchin	00	06	00		00	00	00
Mr Jeremiah Halfhyd	00	12	00		00	00	00
John Atkinson	00	12	00		00	00	00
George Hodgkin	00	09	00		00	00	00
Mr Winteringham	00	00	00		00	09	00
Mr James Wharton	00	00	00		00	18	00
Mrs Rodes	00	00	00		00	03	06
Mr Francis Dunston	00	00	00		00	03	06
Mrs Mary Hasleby	00	00	00		00	18	00
Wid. Boswell & Wid. Throopam	00	03	00		00	00	00
Mr John Nash Gager	00	00	00		01	00	00
	15	07	06		05	13	03

William Booth	}	Assessors
Richard Bunby		
John Leary		
Joh Turner		

Wee do Apoint to Collect this Assessmt
Robert Read, & Will^m Bunby

the totall sum of Reall estates }	ll	ss	d
	74	06	6
	18	09	06

Edingley and Halam.

Edingly com Halam Febb y^e 25 89
Assement (*sic*) Made by Vertue of an A[ct] of
parlement, For a grant of an ade, to the[re]
Magestes, of 3 shillings in y^e pound For
one yeare, For y^e necessary defence of
there relmes.

	ll	s	d
Sir Richard Loyd	12	00	00
M ^r Cromwell	00	12	00
M ^r Hamon	00	12	00
John Broune	00	03	00
M ^r Thornton	02	02	00
M ^r Sherbruck	01	16	00
M ^r Fillingham	00	03	00
M ^r Wattson	00	15	00
M ^r Hankin	00	12	00
M ^r Gramer	00	09	00
M ^r Will Couper	05	08	00
M ^r Sterteuent	05	02	00
M ^r Lascoe	05	08	00
Will. Redmall	00	12	00
M ^r Dring	01	10	00
John Chateham	00	09	00
Lorance Watts	00	09	00
M ^r Twentymen	06	00	00
Joshep Dring	01	10	00
M ^{is} Couper	03	00	00
Robert Allbin	00	12	00
Mary Gillberd	00	03	00
George Gallings	00	12	00
Thomas Hellebey	01	07	00

Edwinstowe and Thoresby.

Edwinstow & }
Thowarsby } An assessment made the 26th of February 1689
att two Shillings the pound for one Yeare and
twelve pence the pound for one yeare Grant[ed]
to their Majesties by Acts of parliament.

The Right Honour ^{bl} Will. Earle of Kingston for his lands in Thowarsby	li	s	[d]
M ^r Walter Garington	21	00	0
M ^r Will. Silvertown for his Gleabe & Tyth	00	15	0
	01	16	0

	li	s	d
John Harryson	00	04	6
Roger Noble & Wid. Taylor	00	03	0
Benja. Byfeild	00	03	0
Tho. Anderson	00	10	6
Myles Oldham June ^r	00	13	6
Tho. Millner & John Bullevant	00	06	0
James Woodhouse	00	09	0
Will. Kitchin for his land	01	10	0
More for land hee farms	01	07	0
John Bellamy for his land	03	18	0
More for the Gleabe land & Tyth belonging to the } parsonidge	03	15	0
More for land hee farms	02	11	0
John Walker	00	09	0
Antho. Hodgkinson for his land	00	09	0
More for the Millne & land belonging to itt	02	05	0
More for part of M ^r Abrah. Garingtons land	00	09	0
Antho. Hodgkinson: Tho. Crooks: Rob. Johnson } Rob. Taylor: Rich. Tudesbereg & Will. Stanbanke } for M ^r Rich. Neals land	01	19	0
Fran. Parkinson	00	03	0
Will. Stanbanke	00	03	0
	44	18	6
	li	s	d
M ^r Edmond Gosling & Tho. Millner	03	06	0
Wid. Bellamy	00	09	0
John Newell	00	03	0
Edw. Bullevant	00	18	0
Marma. Tudesbereg	00	03	0
Rich. Denton	00	03	0
John Taylor & Jane Taylor for their land	00	10	6
John Taylor for land hee farms	01	07	0
Charls Pawson	00	15	0
George Dunnel	00	15	0
Will. Tudesbereg	00	06	0
Myles Oldham sene ^r & Tho. Oldham for their land	00	18	0
Tho. Oldham for land hee farms	01	14	6
The house & land late in the occupation of John } West	00	09	0
Sam. Batchelar	00	13	6
Will. Lamb	00	04	6
	12	15	0
The first page	44	18	6
	57	13	6
Charged upon land	57	13	6
This Assessment for land being payd att } foare times eaer (<i>sic</i>) payment is to be }	14	08	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
	14	08	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
	14	08	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
	14	08	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
	57	13	6
personal estate	01	05	2
Total	58	18	8
	li	[s	d]
M ^r Walter Garington for A hundred pounds } in Moneys.	0	1[8	0]
Tho. Millner for twenty pounds	0	03	[7]

Myls Oldham Juner for tenn pounds att vse	0	01	9½
Edw Bullevant for tenn pounds att vse	0	01	9½

1	05	2
---	----	---

The first payment for land is 14 08 [4½]

15	13	[6½]
----	----	------

By vs

Will. Kitchins	} Assessors
Thomas Oldham	

Egmanton.

Egmanton Comit Nott 9

An Assesment ma[de for the]ir Maiesties
Seruis at the rate of t[welve p]ence in the
poun[d by] vs whos[e names are under] subscribed

Egmanton Hall	..	....	0
Thomas Markeham Esq ^{re}	7	..0	0
The heirs of Haruy }	0	13	0
Stanton Esq ^r }	1	07	0
Edmund Dickenson Gent	0	13	0
William Ward Gent	0	05	3
The Fee farmers	0	04	0
John Sutton Gent	0	04	0
Edward Greene	0	08	0
Thomas Martiall	0	03 ¹	0
Edward Bate	0	01	0
Widow Jackson	0	02	0
John Sudbury	0	00	4
Widow Browne	0	01	4
Widow Leauerton	0	00	9
William Hunts	0	00	3
Peeter Allicock	0	00	3
William Sceath	0	00	2
Edward Freeman	0	08	0
M ^r Worslay	4	00	0
Parsonag	0	03	6
Francis Taylor	0	03	0
Thomas Adwick	0	02	0
Francis Sudbury	0	02	0
Francis Norman	0	03	0
William Booth	0	05	0
Edward Shepard	0	01	0
Widow Buttery	0	10	0
John Oldham	1	00	0
Francis Oldham	0	02	0
Nickelis Betney	0	02	0
John Saunders	0	01	6
Widow Alcock	0	08	0
Edward Sudbury	0	01	6
Widow Betney	0	03	6
William Birkit	0	06	0
Robert Maples	0	04	0
Robert Dowsitt	0	03	0
Thomas Vrry	0	07	6
Widow Oldham	0	03	0
Richard Adwick	0	02	3
Colgrae & Cooke			

¹ Written over 4 or vice versa.

Vide note at the end of Dunham which also applies to this assessment.

Elkesley.

Elkesley

February the 21th 1689

An Assessment made After the rate 3^s the pound
18^s the hundred, vse monyes personable estate
For their Majesties use

John White	3	0	0
Thomas Hinde	0	4	6 ^a
William Eyre	0	7	6 ^b
Elias Bradley	0	4	6 ^c
Thomas Joanes	1	10	0
Thomas Thornill	0	4	6 ^d
Lawrands Warrenar	0	6	0
Eliz. Clarke	0	6	0
Edward Sharpe	6	12	0 ^e
Edward Sharpe for his use moneyes	1	16	0
William Holmes	0	4	6 ^f
Mary Kemsall	0	6	0
John Freeboray	1	16	0
Thomas Kemsall	0	3	0
Edmond Wallker	0	6	0
Joseph Meller	6	0	0
Harrold Browne	1	1	0
Richard Whiteley	0	6	0
Bryan Skellton	0	10	6 ^g
William Wright	1	13	0 ^h
Francis Beardsall & William	4	10	0
Pallmore For my Lord Dukes warren			
Richard Moss	1	1	0
Joseph Meller & William Merio ^{ereth}	6	12	0 ⁱ
For the Tyth	2	8	0 ^j
Joseph Mellar old Farme			
Thomas Knight old house			
Edward Bingham	0	3	0
	0	6	0
	1	s	d
	41	17	0
	39	15	0 ⁱ

li s d
tot 41 17 0

The Assessors Richard Whiteley &
John Freeboray

Allowed. W. Sz

Elton.Elton October the 15th 1689.

This is to certify whom it may concerne that this is A true
Assesment of All Lands and tenements within our
Liberties aforesaid (vizt)

		li	s	d
Mr Moore	94	0	0	4 15 0
Mr Selby	70	0	0	3 10 0
Francis Breedon	0	5	0	0 0 3
Rob't Bartrum	0	5	0	0 0 3
Rob't Gudwin	21	0	0	1 1 0
Christopher Breedon	3	5	0	0 3 3
Geo. Alwood	4	3	4	0 4 2
Natha. Clarke	4	5	0	0 4 3

ⁱ This sum is erased, being the first total, the figures above have been altered respectively from :
a 0 3 0, b 0 6 0, c 0 3 0, d 0 3 0, e 6 0 0, f 0 3 0, g 0 9 0, h 1 10 0, i 6 0 0, j 2 2 0.

² i.e. W. Simpson, of East Retford.

			li	s	d	
Hen. Dennis	3	15	0	0	3	9
Geo. Nickson	7	0	0	0	7	0
Tho. Oliuer	24	0	0	1	4	0
Will'm Chamberlayne	14	0	0	0	14	0
Stephen Trotter	4	3	4	0	4	2
Geo. Oliuer				0	18	0
Widd. Parneham	0	13	4	0	0	8
Tho. Kettleborne	0	5	3	0	0	3

Robert Goodin and Christofer Breedon Collecto^{rs} 13 10 0

Allowed by Vs the 17th day of October 1689

(Seal here, same as at Clipston
in parish of Plumtree, which see.
Fine impression).
(Seal here, poor, same as Phill.
Sherard seals with, see Bingham).

Epperston.

24 Feb

1689 Epperston An assessment maid [according]
to two several acts of Parlam^{ent} granted
to their Majestyes King William & Queen [Mary]
of an ajd of two shill. and one shill. in ye Pound fo[r 1 year]

M ^r Janes	02	06	06	Miles Knutton	00	10	06
W ^m Mafeild	02	09	09	Jo. Knight	00	15	00
Ed. Barrat	01	01	00	Wd. Alvey	01	04	00
Jo. Lamb	01	05	06	Jar. Gibson	00	07	06
Fr. Triner	02	02	09	Jo. Jalant	00	06	00
Joh. Dring	01	02	09	Ro. Warriner	00	18	00
Tho. Wetherall	01	17	06	W ^m Elson	00	12	00
W ^d Wetherall	00	18	03				
E ^d Wetherall	01	07	00				
Jo. Briggs	01	19	00	Jo. Knight	00	07	06
Gab. Blathewicke	01	10	00	Tho. Brownlo	00	03	00
Ed. Surgy	00	07	06	Rich. Keale	01	04	00
Rich. Roe	00	10	06	M ^r Carter	09	06	00
Ed. Parkeson	00	04	06	M ^r Broughton	01	10	00
M ^r More	00	04	06	M ^r Holdin	04	10	00
M ^r Squire Ladywell	01	07	00	Rich. Stenton	13	10	00
Ed. Surgyson eastwood hill	00	18	00	M ^r Squire	12	00	00
W ^m Mafeild norwood	00	11	03	Wd. Simond	01	10	00
Rob. Bushe	00	04	00				
for Watson land	00	04	00				
					78	09	06

Hen. Haukins	00	06	00	A Quarters paym ^t	19	12	06½ (sic)
Thomas Ellison	00	01	06				
Thomas Wethrall	00	02	06	John lowe			
John lowe	03	00	00	Mathew Johnson			Assesers
Mathew Johnson	01	10	00				
The Lady Annabella }				William Maiffeld			
for he vnd ^r wood }	02	05	00	John King			Collecters

Everton and Harwell.

[The whole assessment Quarterly pay]ment ^t	ll	s	d	n
	3	3	0	

	 0	ll s d
.. .. se. (?) 10 10 0	3 5 0	
Tobias Taylor	0 6 0	3 10 0
John Fulwod	0 3 0	0 1 6
Rich'rd Petfeild	0 6 0	0 0 9
Thomas Drew	2 14 0	0 1 6
Thomas Higham	0 6 0	0 13 6
Geruis Lambert	0 6 0	0 1 6
Henry Still	0 3 0	0 1 6
Edward Conyers	0 9 0	0 0 9
William Flowr	0 3 0	0 2 3
John Flower	0 7 6	0 0 9
and for Touth	4 10 0	0 0 9
William Thorpe	1 4 0	0 1 10½
Thomas Leister	1 4 0	1 2 6
Josua Morris & Pye	0 6 0	0 6 0
Rich'rd Mew	0 3 0	0 6 0
William Brewton	1 4 0	0 1 6
Geruis Raynes	1 8 6	0 0 9
Thomas Dawson	3 18 0	0 7 1½
Thomas Jepson	1 1 0	0 6 0
Mary Baylie	1 10 0	0 5 3
Francis Laughton	1 19 0	0 7 6
Robert Flower	1 1 0	0 9 9
Isarell Shackloe	2 17 0	0 5 3
Robert Selers	0 13 6	0 14 3
Robert Metcafe	0 3 0	0 3 4 (sic)
Robert Crowder	0 6 0	0 0 9
John Camsell	0 15 0	0 1 6
John Whitecars	0 7 6	0 3 9
Edward Chapman	1 1 0	0 1 10½
Tho Barker	0 3 0	0 5 3
M ^{rs} Nauill	0 6 0	0 0 9
William Bouth	0 6 0	0 1 6
John Raynes	0 15 0	0 1 6
Cateren Bewton	0 6 0	0 3 9
Elizabeth Mew	2 6 6	0 1 6
Godfrey Grace	0 3 0	0 11 7½
John Drew	0 18 0	0 0 9
Thomas Slaitor	0 3 0	0 4 6
William Glasbye	0 3 0	0 0 9
Mary Baites	1 3 0	0 0 9
Thomas Selers	1 4 0	0 0 9
Rafe [Lambert (?)]	[1 7 0]	0 6 0

(The lower portion of the assessment is torn off, there were most probably about six more names. On the next folio about four names at the top are entirely gone, the remainder is as follows :)

Widow	.. ..	.. ..
William Ro[des(?)]	.. ..	.. ..
George Taylor	.. ..	.. ..
Edward Mew	.. ..	.. ..
Robert Brewton	1 4 0	[0 6 0]
Willian (<i>sic</i>) Burtricke	0 3 0	0 0 9
Francis Wilbore	0 6 0	0 1 6
Edward Clarke	0 13 0	0 3 4½
Charles Brewton	2 5 0	0 11 3
William Valantine	0 6 0	0 1 6
Robert Baynes	0 3 0	0 0 9
Thomas Farnsworth	0 6 0	0 1 6
Shores Close	0 15 0	0 3 9
M ^{rs} Bore	0 4 6	0 1 1½
John Rich'rdson	0 15 0	0 3 9

John Sayton	0	3	0	0	0	9
Mr Acklam	0	6	0	0	1	6
Will. Flowr land	0	3	0	0	0	9
Thomas Drew land	18	0	0	0	4	6
Rafe lambert land	4	6	0	1	1	½
John Flower for his Stock } and profit upon trade }	0	3	0	0	0	9
William Flower for his socke (<i>sic</i>)				0	0	6
Anthonye Mickelwhait	0	4	6	0	1	1½
John Sayton	0	3	0	0	0	9
William Jesope	0	6	0	0	1	6
Joseph Boswell	0	9	0	0	2	3
Richard Lambert	0	4	6	0	1	1½
Everton yearly pament and Harwell						
1 s d						
is in full	90	13	6			

quarterly pament

1 s d
22 13 4 ob

William Thorpe }
Robert Sellers } Asesors

Farnsfield.

october the 22 day 1689

Being by us approved and appointed assessors for the parish of
Farnsfeild of the monies payable to their majesties by
Virtue of an act of this present within the parliament
Intituled an act for a grant to their Majesties of an aid of twelve
pence in the pound for one yeare for the necessary defence
of their Realms.

	ll	s	d
John Watson	1	5	0
Matthew Hague	0	3	0
the great tyth	1	0	0
Tho. Hichbone	0	2	0
Rowland Salman	0	3	0
Tho. Smith	0	2	0
Lancelet Clarkson	0	12	0
the Vicaridge	0	15	0
William Harding	0	5	0
William Stacy for Franc ^r	0	7	0
John Horner	0	3	0
Henry Smith	0	4	0
William Stacy	0	9	0
Mr William Lascoe	0	7	0
M ^s Hill	0	7	0
Richard brown	0	12	0
William Hodson	0	8	0
Widdow Whitworth	0	2	0
Joseph Curtis	0	9	0
Ann Smith	0	8	0
John Gunthorpe	0	10	0
Edmund Crumwell	0	1	0
Richard batman	0	8	0
Ambrose Frankes	0	6	0
Edward Lupton	0	3	0
George Richardson for Watson	0	3	0
Lawranc Dixon	0	18	0
Richard Watson	0	8	0
Hugh Harding	1	0	0

1 Cf. next assessment.

Widdow Waring	11	s	d
Edward Brown	0	10	0
John Lupton	0	4	0
Thomas Hichbone for hall wonges	0	2	0
Iseack Fairebrother	0	3	0
Widdow Whitworth for hall wonges	0	6	0
John Smith	0	2	0
Georg Richardson	0	12	0
	0	4	0

14 3 0

1st paym^t 1 s d
7 1 6Will Hodson } Collecto^{rs}
Hen. Smith }Georg Richardson
his 9 marke
John Smith

(On back upside down)

Alowed by vs this 28th of Nouem^r 1689

Ric Slater

(Seal here, same as Slater
seals with at Carleton near
Nottingham)

Robt Sherbrooke

(Seal here, same as at
Calverton, which see)**Another, same parish.**

[.]

[Bei]ng [by us approved and appointed assessors for]

The parish off Farnesfeild off [the] money[s]

payable to ou[r M]ajesties att thr[ee s]hillin[gs]

A pound the Fourth part of the Asesme[nt]

Is As Followeth.

John Wattson	0	18	9
Matthew Hauge	0	2	3
The greate Tithe	0	15	0
Thomas Hichbone	0	1	6
Rowland Salman	0	1	6
Thomas Smith	0	1	6
William Harding	0	3	9
William Stasey for Frances	0	5	3
John Horner	0	2	3
Henerey Smith	0	3	0
William Stasey	0	6	9
Mer Will. Lascon	0	5	3
Mis Hill	0	5	3
Richard Brown	0	9	0
William Hodson	0	6	0
Widdow Whittworth	0	1	6
Joseph Curtis	0	6	9
Anne Smith	0	6	0
John Gunthorpe	0	7	6
Edmand Crumwell	0	0	9
Georg Richardson for Wattson	0	2	3
Lawarence Dickson	0	13	6
Richard Wattson	0	6	0
Widdow Waring	0	7	6
Edmand Brown	0	3	0
John Lupten	0	1	6
Thomas Hichbone for hallwongs	0	2	3
Iseak Fearbrother	0	4	6
Widdow Whittworth for hallwongs	0	1	6
John Smith	0	9	0
George Richardson	0	3	0

Hugh Harding	0	15	0
Lancelot Clarkson	0	9	0
Richard buttman	0	6	0
Edmand Lupten	0	2	3
Ambras Frarkes (<i>sic</i>)	0	5	3

10 1 0

Finningley.

Finingley in }
Com. Nott. }

February y^e 25. 1689

An assesmt^r made by us whose names are hereunder written being Appointed Assessors for an aid at Three Shillings in the Pound Rent granted to their Majesties for one whole year as followeth.

This [is the 1st quat^{rl}y (?)]
Pay[ment]

	l	s	d
James Wood	3	18	0
Mr Sheppard	4	9	0
Will'm Wood jun ^r	1	10	0
Will'm Wood sen ^r	0	18	0
Rich. Olyver	0	4	6
Rich. Wood	0	18	0
Wid. Chantry	0	1	6
Rich. Sturtevant	0	3	9
John Wood	0	18	0
Thomas Fretwell	0	12	0
Will'm Cam	0	4	0
Rob. Pinder	0	18	0
Will'm Walker	0	12	9
John Pinder	0	12	9
John Tomlinson	0	6	0
Rob. Sedda	0	13	6
George Mouldson	0	19	6
Wid. Mowbra	0	6	9
Rob. Olyver	0	0	6
Matt. Fornes	0	19	6
John Wood for Pettinger house	0	10	6
Will'm Hydes	0	19	6
Rob. Dobson	0	6	0
Will'm Mouldson	0	9	0
John Styring	0	15	9
Andrew Hether	0	3	9
John Fowler	0	13	6
John Sedda	0	6	0
Mr Salmon	1	5	6
John Kellam	0	16	6
Tho. Eliot	0	12	0
Will. Olyver	0	12	9
John Wood & John Kellam } for the out Ling }	0	7	6
Wid. Chantry	0	4	0
Tho. Fretwell	0	7	0
Will'm Walker	0	5	6
James Taylor	0	1	6
Rich. Pickburn	0	0	9
Will'm Richardson	0	7	6

Total sum 28 5 6
14 14

42 19 06

Assessors
James Wood
William hydes

We doe appoint Thomas
Eliot Collect^r

Fiskerton.

Fiskerton Octobr ye 24 1689

An Assesment made for their Maties
vse at ye Rate of 1^s the pound by
us whose are subscribed (*sic*)

		Assesors		
	ll a year	ll	s	d
Hen. Plumtree Esq ^r	24	1	4	0
Tym. Ellis Cou'ns	72	3	12	0
Tho. Cliff Count's	60	3	0	0
Rob't Hacker Gent.	02 10 ^s	0	2	6
Fran. Haynes Gent.	08	0	8	0
Hen. Moore	18	0	18	0
Tho. Allcock	18	0	18	0
John Richmond	10	0	10	0
James Dring Ases ^r	36	1	16	0
Will'm Askew Asesor	34	1	14	0
Ric. Daybill	17	0	17	0
Tho. Alcock for R. Alvy	09	0	9	0
John Arnold	03	0	3	0
John Crosland	01 10	0	1	6
Will'm Horspoole	01 10	0	1	6
Hen. Coepland	02	0	2	0
John Cliff	13	0	13	0
Tho. Alverton	01 10	0	1	6
Gervass Tindall	01 10	0	1	6
Rob't Adkine	05	0	5	0
		16	17	6 1
halfe	8 8 9	8	8	9
		16	17	6
8 8 9		16	6	6
24 15 3	These 2 Times	17	6	
(On the back)	16 6 6			
	16 6 6			
	32 13 0			

Flintham.

Flintham Octobr ye 15 in the year 1689

An Assesmt made by vertue of an act of this p^resent parliamt for a
Grant to their Maiesties of an aid of 12^d in ye pound for one
yeare for the necessary defence of their Realms.

	li	s	d
Imp ^s M ^{rs} Mary Hacker for her selfe and her Tennants	05	1	0
M ^r Brough for ye Rectory in Flintham & M ^r Gyy for tenths	03	10	0
M ^r Woolhouse for ye Collidg wood	0	2	0
M ^r Guy for Vickerig	00	18	0
Rich. Harston Senio ^r for M ^r Spencer Grang	01	04	0
Edw. Harston for p ^t of S ^r Beament Dixcy land	01	18	0
William Smith for p ^t of ye land with ye Cottag & red clos	00	13	0
Jo. Cropwell part of the same land	00	1	0
Ja. Keighley part of ye same land	00	16	0

	li	s	d
Rich. Drury part of ye same land	00	10	0
Rich. Mappellthorpe part of ye same land	00	10	6
Will'm Robinson part of ye same land	00	02	0
Widd. Peirpoint part of ye same land	00	05	0
Thomas Fryer for part of ye same land	00	01	6
Edward Ward for part of the same land	00	12	0
Widd. Bosswell for part of the same	00	02	0
Widd. Keirchifall for part of ye same land	00	08	0
Thomas Rose part of ye same land	00	03	0
Rich. Clemans for part ye same land	00	01	0
Edward Ward for part of ye land of Fran. Mullenex Esquire	01	10	6
Robrt Hodgking for of ye same land (<i>sic</i>)	00	01	0
Richard Harston Junior for Flinders land	00	12	0
Thomas Fayre for the Killn Close	00	02	0
Anthony Marsh	00	08	0
Thomas Shuttellwood	00	04	0
Tho. Keirk	00	04	0
Philip Harrison for Jo Smith hous and land	00	03	0
Will. Green for ye Earle of Chesterfeild	00	05	0
Will. Robinson for Leaueys land late Horimans	00	08	0
Anthon Hall	00	06	6
Francis Growcock	00	01	0
Burchinall for Camping hous	00	01	0
Rich. Foookes.	00	01	0
Will'm Foster	00	01	0
John Heenley for Richard Mappellthorpe hous	00	03	0
Richard Fwckes Junio ^r for Wallis land	00	03	0
li M ^r Guy for the small tithes	00	12	0
ow'g 100 Samuell Hatlast for part of the Collidg lands	01	00	0
Thomas Keirke for part of ye same land	00	08	0
William Bradley for part of the same	00	08	0
John Smith for the same	00	08	0
William Wood for ye same	00	02	0
li Will'm Pearson for ye same land	00	02	0
ow'g 100 M ^r Guy Vicker for part of the same	00	02	0
Sum totall	24	02	0 ^r
Sum totall	24	14	0
Jo Smith & Edw. Ward	Cessers		

Rich. Mapellthorpe & Anthony Hall Collect'

Allowed by Vs the 17th day of Octo. 1689.

Char. Hutchinson (Seal here, same as at Clipston in the parish of Plumtree)

Tho. Barrett (Seal here, same as Phill. Sherard seals with. See Bingham.

Gamston.

Gamston October ye 28th 89

& Sessment Made for their Maiesties at 1^s a pound

	l	s	d
M ^r John Lilliman Retter [Rector]	04	00	00
Will. Hunt	02	08	00
Will. Iberson	02	12	06
Francis Brounley	02	03	00
Widdow Bonington	01	05	00
James Kirke	01	09	00

^r This line erased.

	l	s	d
Roberd Wood	01	07	00
John Kirke	02	09	04
Tho. Shipton senier	01	13	00
Francis Walker	01	04	00
John Bostock	01	18	00
Will. Jenniuer	00	13	00
Edw. Gilberd	00	10	00
Edw. Weneright	00	09	00
Will. Perkin	00	06	00
Rich. Wood	00	17	00
Rich. Parkin	00	04	00
Edw. Pettiner	00	07	00
Rich. Wittie	00	10	00
Tho. Shipton Junier	00	12	00
Roberd Chantree	00	06	00
Georg Greame	00	10	00
Georg Pettinger	00	04	00
Tho. Barkhous	00	02	00
Georg Smith	00	02	00
Olliuer Minite	00	02	00
Roberd Jub	00	02	00
Widdow Shipman	00	01	00
Francis Riall	04	00	00
John Freeborow	00	02	00
Joseph Mellor	01	19	00
John White	00	09	00
Tho. Jones	00	02	00
Widow Johnson	00	02	00
Widdow Bradley	00	05	00

Sum tot' 34 04 10

Will. Iberson and }
Francis Brounley } Assessors

Gedling.

Gedlinge 1689 A leavy Made the 20th day of February for the necessary deffence of Their Maties Realmes the reducing of Ireland and the vigorous prosecution of the wars against France by sea and land after the rate of three shillings in the pound by land.

Mr Jolliffe for his Gleabe	01	04	00
His p'te of Tyth	09	12	00
Mr Owsles farme	04	10	00
Bryan Meltons farme	02	08	00
Tho. Ouldney	00	09	00
Wid. Tabor	01	04	00
Lau. Greenefeild	00	09	00
Thomas Knight	00	03	00
Wid. Melton	00	06	00
Rob't Harwood	00	15	00
Lau. Greenefeild	00	15	00
Mich'll Shelton	01	16	00
Wid. Leeson	01	04	00
John Dauson	04	10	00
Wid. Hemsley	01	10	00
Simon Barnes	01	13	00
Tho. Pepper	00	12	00
David Barnes	02	05	00
Tho. Baguley	00	18	00

Gervis Barnes	01	10	00
Joseph Clayton	01	10	00
Will'm Cooke	00	15	00
Walter Giles	00	12	00
John Kante	00	12	00
Wid. Melton	03	00	00
Steephen Leeson	00	03	00
Tho. Orson	00	09	00
Alex Cockle	00	03	00
Tho. Knight Junr	00	03	00
Poddow Copps	00	18	00
Geo. Melbourne	00	02	00
Tho. Birtch	00	02	00
Sam'll Hemsley	00	01	06
Will'm Key	00	02	00
James Shelton	00	00	09
Tho. Shelton	00	02	00
Tho. Sleight	00	01	00
Franc Branson	00	01	00
Sam'll Barnes	00	01	00
Simon Carington	00	02	00
	li	s	d
Earle of Chesterfeilde } for his p'te of Tyth }	07	10	00
Parkewell cops & Eastall	01	07	00
Will'm Fenton	00	12	00
Will'm Caunte	00	03	00
Sam'll Smaley	01	01	00
Joseph Bayley	01	10	00
John Godfrey	01	04	00
Ric. Rosse	00	18	00
Wid. Birde	01	16	00
John Holmes	00	18	00
Tho. Spurr	01	07	00
Wid. Wright	01	10	00
Geo. Flynders	01	10	00
Geo. Barnes	01	04	00
Will'm Foster	00	12	00
Will'm Hooton	00	06	00
Wid. Jaruis	00	03	00
Priory house & poole cloase	00	09	00
Priory Cloase	00	06	00
Ric. White	00	01	00
Will'm Cullingworth	00	01	06
Rob't Harropp	00	01	00
Steephen Holmes	00	01	06
Will'm Andrew	00	00	09

Geo. Barnes }
Sam'll Smaley } Assessors

sum tot 71 05 00

John Dawson
& John Hemsley Coll'tors

Gonalstone.

Gunalstone February the 26 1689
An Asesment made by John Barnard and Caleb S[taffard]
sessiers towards the supply of their Maiesties King W[illiam]
and Queene Mary after the rate of nine pence in the pound
for one Quarterly
pament M^r Siluerwood
John Barnar[d]

ll s [d]
03 00 [00]
01 02 06

Robert Brett	01	01	00
Widow Widdoson	00	18	00
John Moore	00	17	03
John Bugle	00	15	00
George Tayler senr	00	15	09
George Tayler Junr	00	15	00
Edmund Howit	00	17	03
Caleb Staffard	00	10	06
Caleb Staffard	00	08	03
Thomas Abbah	00	13	06
Edward Clarke	00	10	06
John Widnell	00	03	00
Joseph Hinde	00	00	09
Thomas Dixson	00	00	09
Jeremiah Willowbe	00	09	09
John Fisher	00	02	03
John Cooper	00	03	03
Mor mill Close	00	07	06
George Swanwick	00	03	00
William Hinde	00	03	00
William Hall	00	03	00
James Williams	00	06	09
John Parkinson	00	01	06
The safarn yard and the midle wood	00	04	06
The nether wood	00	10	06
	15	04	06
James Williams Collecters			
William Hall			

Granby cum Sutton.

Granby cum Sutton

A Just Account of what eury mans estate is worth by the year
the Right Honourable John Earl
of Rutland for impropreaton

John Parnham	100	00	00
John Sills	00	20	00
Richard Faulks	00	11	00
Henry Parnham	00	20	00
George Parnham	00	15	00
Will. Wattson	00	19	00
Will. Wattson	00	14	00
Henry Flower	00	20	00
Will. Orson	00	18	00
Nicholas Rippin	00	07	00
Will. Challand	00	16	00
Anthony Bennitt	00	18	00
Ambrose Bennitt	00	15	00
Christopher Noble	00	15	00
Thomas Parnham	00	09	00
Will. Parnham	00	01	00
Hugh Crampton	00	01	00
Henry Caunt	00	01	00
Henry Hickman	00	01	00
Joshua Allred	00	01	00
Robert Moore	00	01	00
John Jalland	00	01	00
John Hopewell	00	01	00
Henry Poone	00	01	00

Richard Porter	00	06	00
Will. Cornly	00	01	00
Small Tyths 10 ^s 1	130	1	2 2

George Parnham	Collectors	George Hurst
Robert Barber		William Orson
	Sutton	
Small Tyths		0 10 0
Johnathan Caunt		00 20 00
George Ricke		00 15 00
George Hurst		00 06 00
Robert Barber		00 15 00
Richard Widdowson		00 15 00
Peter Leueslay		00 21 00
John Richards		00 12 00
John Wright		00 04 00
Robert Peet		00 01 00
Edward Henson		00 07 00
Will. Blunde		00 03 00

23 2 0

1 st paym ^t	11	11
	11	11
	23	2

Allowed by Vs the 17th day of October 1689

(Seal here, same as at Clipston
Ch. Hutchinson in the parish of Plumtree.)
(Seal here, same as Phill. Sherard
Tho. Barrett seals with. See Bingham.)

Gringley on the Hill.

Gringley super } Assesment made . . of October 1689 for an ade of on[e]
Mountane 1689 } Shilling at ye pound fo[r] one whole yeare according to [an]
art (*sic*) of parliament as followeth.

	l	s	d		l	s	d
James Crampton	5	15	0	Israel Shacklock Juir	1	10	0
John Cross	1	14	0	John Hodgkinson	1	8	0
James Gamson	0	17	0	Robert Hogkinson	0	15	0
John Cooke	0	2	6	Arthur Gray	1	4	0
John Spenser	0	1	0	Will. Nicolson	0	1	0
Robard Brewitt	0	2	0	John Brigges			
Thomas Throop Juir	0	1	0	Will. Crampton	0	17	0
Nicholas Bullock	1	8	0	Isaack Welter	0	1	0
John Otter	0	3	0	Robert Fretwell	1	7	0
Will. Cross	0	10	0	Robert Johnson	0	1	0
Thomas Throop Sen ^r	0	18	0	George Johnson	0	2	0
Widdow Frettwell	0	7	0	James Gamson	0	5	0
Roger Tayler				George Hunt	0	2	0
John Hudson	0	2	0	Edward Cross	0	2	0
Edward Hall	0	1	0	Richard Slater	0	13	0
Leanard Moody	0	4	0	Thomas Crampton	0	12	0
Will. Milner	0	4	0	James Johnson	0	2	0
Will. Brigges	1	6	0	Will. Malam	0	18	0
Robert Cross	1	11	0	Richard Blagden	0	2	0

1 Erased.

2 There are figures here erased and re-erased.

Richard Johnson	0	3	0	Will. White	0	2	0
John Holmes				Will. Rusindall	0	1	0
John Crampton	1	6	0	John Brewett	0	4	0
John Bullock	0	4	0	John Waite	0	3	0
John Throop	0	19	0	Richard Holmes	0	2	0
John Jepson	0	12	0	John Silston	0	2	0
James Holmes	0	5	0	Vollantine Barber	0	3	0
Henry Cooke	0	6	0	John Isackson	1	0	0
James Handley	1	2	0	Robert Williamson	0	5	6
				Francis Williamson	1	1	0
Willi. Sampson	0	2	0	Thomas Tonge	0	7	0
John Finingley	0	4	0	Anne Murfin	0	5	0
Mathew Briggess	0	3	0				
Joshuah Finingley	0	3	0				
John Hornby	0	7	6	John Crosse Assesor			
				Robert Fretwell	39	14	6

Gunthorpe.

This Assesment made this 25th day of February 1689 for the Town of Gunthorp being According to Act of Parliment Intituled an Act for a Grant to thir Majesties of an Aid of three shillings in the Pound for one year

	l	s	d
George East	6	0	0
Thomas Allvey	3	3	0
Richard Bird	3	0	0
George Yardla	3	0	0
Widow Martin	2	11	0
John Allwood	3	12	0
Thomas Marshall	2	11	0
John Toone	3	0	0
Youngs farm	3	6	0
John Peck	2	8	0
Samuel Lee	2	11	0
Francis Tomlinson	2	5	0
John East	3	15	0
Thomas Truman	2	11	0
Thomas Knight	1	7	0
William East	2	11	0
Thomas Blatherwick	1	1	0
Mark Wyar	0	6	0
John Allwood	0	3	0
Henry Coats	0	6	0
David Knight	0	12	0
James Shaw	0	3	0
William Kemp	0	2	3
William Kirk	0	1	6
Samuel Fissher	0	1	3
Nathaneel Mather	0	1	6
Sarah Medla	0	2	3
John Warrinar	0	1	3
Jonas Sheppard	0	1	6
Widow Richards	0	1	6
Gresshill			

The totall sum of this
three shillings in ye Pound is } 52 0 6

The totall sum of the
quarterly payment will be } 13 0 12

Samuell Lee }
John Toone } sessers

William Kirk }
John Peck } Collectors

Hablethorpe.

An Assesment made att Twelue pence a pound for the
Towne of Hablethorpe this 18th of October 1689

	l	s	d
William Fox for Edward Finney Esq ^r Lands	04	15	00
Michael Bland	01	05	00
Joseph Sampson for the Earle of Kingston land	01	08	00
M ^r Ward Vicker	00	02	06
Francis Husband and John Husband	00	07	00
Margritt Houldcroft	00	01	00
John Colton	00	04	00
Richard Fox	00	03	00
William Hickson	00	03	06
Abraham Steedman	00	02	06
Obediah Steedman	00	01	00
John Steedman	00	02	06
John Thornhagh Esq ^r	00	00	06
Widdow Husband	00	01	06
Humphry Cottam	00	09	00
M ^{rs} Palmer & Tennants	01	03	00
William Fox	00	01	00

£ 10 10 00

Michael Bland
Joseph Sampson

Richard Fox } Collect^{rs}
Richard Carr }

Allowed by Vs

Fr. Stringer

(Seal here, much damaged,
same as at East Retford,
which see.)

W. Simpson

(Seal here, same as Fr.
Stringer seals with under
East Drayton, which see.)

Another, same parish.

[An Assesment made for the Towne o]f Hablethorp[e the
. . day of February 1689] at 3 shillings by the pound

	l	s	d
Willim Fox for for (<i>sic</i>) Sq. finey Estate	14	05	00
Joseph Sampson for the Erle Kingston Land	04	04	00
Michael Bland	03	15	00
M ^r Ward Vicor	00	07	06
Francis Husband and John Husband	01	01	00
Margeet Houlcroft	00	03	00
John Colton	00	12	00
Richard Fox	00	09	00
Widow Hixon f M ^r Hartshorne Estate	00	10	06
Abram Steedman	00	07	06
Obediah Steedman	00	03	00
John Steedman	00	07	06
John Thorney Esq	00	01	06
Widow Husband	00	04	06

Humphra Cottam
M^r Palmer & tenants
William Fox Junior

l	s	d
01	07	00
03	09	00
00	03	00
31	10	00

Joseph Sampson } Assessors
John Husband }
Michael Bland }
W^m Fox jun^r } Collecto^{rs}

Halloughton.

Halloughton

An Assessment made of 3^s in the pound for Land and 18^s y^e Hundred for money and stock, for an Aid granted to Their Ma^{ties} by twoo Acts of parliment.

	l	s	d	l	s	d
Francis Astline	10	19	00	02	14	09
For Walker	03	18	00	00	19	06
Samwell Boote	03	06	00	00	16	06
Will ^m Houghton	00	03	00	00	00	09
Benj. Holmes	00	18	00	00	04	06
John Hudson	00	03	00	00	00	09
Rich. Sanders	00	06	00	00	01	06
John Withers	00	03	00	00	00	09
Simon Kitchen	01	13	00	00	08	03
John Tether	00	06	00	00	01	06
Haggs	01	07	00	00	06	09
Haghernes & stubins	01	10	00	00	07	06
Swamps	02	05	00	00	10	03 (sic)
Tho. Clemson	00	03	00	00	00	09
Currant tyth	01	10	00	00	12	06 (sic)
Rich. Stenton	03	00	00	00	15	00
Rich. Stenton for money	00	09	00	00	02	03
Fran. Astline	00	18	00	00	04	06
Free Hould	02	02	00	00	10	06
sume	34	19	00	08	14	09

Richard Stenton } Assessors
Francis Astline }
Richard Sanders Collecto^r

Harworth.

An Assesm^t made the 21 day of February 1689 for the
Constablers of Harworth of the moneys payable to the[ir M]^alties]
by vertue of an Act of Parliam^t Intituled An Act for
a Grant to their Ma^{ties} of an Aid of two shillings in y^e
Pound for one yeare: And also of another Act Intituled
an Act for a Grant to their Ma^{ties} of an Aid of Twelve
pence in the Pound for one yeare by us whose names [are]
hereunto subscribed being appointed Assessors.

		li	s	d	1. Quart ^r .	2. Quart ^r	3. Quarter	4. Quarter	li	s	d
Martin.	John Lee gent ¹	12	0	0					3	0	0
	Warton Partridge	2	15	0					0	13	9
	Francis Bromehead & p ^t ners	0	16	3					0	4	0 $\frac{3}{4}$
	Michael Warton gent ^t	0	10	0					0	2	6
	Simon Fitshett	1	13	9					0	8	5 $\frac{1}{2}$
	Widow Walton	1	5	0					0	6	3
	James Pickerin	1	7	6					0	6	10 $\frac{1}{2}$
	Will'm Smyth	1	0	0					0	5	0
	Richard Shaw	0	10	0					0	2	6
	Richard Donwill	0	18	9					0	4	8 $\frac{1}{2}$
	Jo. & Will'm Holdgates	0	12	6					0	3	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
	Will'm Trubshaw	0	15	0					0	3	9
	Mathew Lambe	0	8	9					0	2	2 $\frac{1}{4}$
Plumtree	Gervas Willyton	0	13	9					0	3	5 $\frac{1}{2}$
	Rob't Dent	0	3	0					0	0	9
	Francis Sandys Esq ^r	3	8	3					0	17	0 $\frac{3}{4}$
	Samuel Smyth	2	10	0					0	12	6
Hesley	Rob't Langley	2	2	0					0	10	6
	Warton Partridge	1	14	0					0	8	6
	John Lee	2	10	0					0	12	6
	Thomas Moulson	3	17	6					0	19	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
	Gervas Williston	3	5	0					0	16	3
Limpall	Will'm Rodwell & p ^t ners	1	17	6					0	9	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
	John Lee	0	12	6					0	3	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Harworth.	Thomas Wilson	2	3	0					0	10	9
	Thomas Stocks	2	17	0					0	14	3
Harworth.	Mr Lancashire	1	14	6					0	8	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
	Henry Vpton	1	14	6					0	8	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
	George Graves	2	7	9					0	11	11 $\frac{1}{4}$
	Mr Lancashire for Richeland	0	12	6					0	3	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
	Will'm Fox	1	5	0					0	6	3
	George Thorpe for Brama	0	4	0					0	1	0
	Thomas Hill	1	14	6					0	8	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
	Geo. Wagstaffe for Smiths Farm	1	14	0					0	8	6
	Geo. Wagstaffe	0	19	0					0	4	9
	Widow Craven	1	5	0					0	6	3
	The Tyth	7	18	0					1	19	6
	George Mouldson	0	6	0					0	1	6
	Will'm Fox	0	5	6					0	1	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
	Will'm Fox for Ellis	0	2	3					0	0	6 $\frac{3}{4}$
	Will'm Kenewell	0	6	0					0	1	6
	Thomas Hall	0	5	6					0	1	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
	Will'm Tomlinson	0	7	0					0	1	9
	John Roebuck	0	12	6					0	3	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
	James Key	0	3	9					0	0	11 $\frac{1}{2}$
	Will'm Partridge	0	5	0					0	1	3
	Christopher Leese	0	3	0					0	0	9
	Rob't Arrowsmith	0	5	6					0	1	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
	Widow Rawood	0	4	0					0	1	0
	Samuel Fox	0	5	0					0	1	3
	M ^{rs} Sanderson	0	2	6					0	0	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
	Widow Ellis	0	4	0					0	1	0
	W ^m Tomlinson p Moody's land	0	6	6					0	1	7 $\frac{1}{2}$

1 Gent erased.

Martin	25 9 3	Assessors	$\frac{1}{2}$	19 9 8 $\frac{1}{2}$
Plumtree	9 14 3	J ⁿ Lee Gervas Williston }	Assessors	
Hesley	12 2 6	Collect ^{rs}		
Limpall	5 0 0	George Wagstaffe } George Graves }		
Harworth	25 12 9			
Tott.	77 18 9			
one $\frac{1}{2}$ of w ^{ch} sume is	19 9 8 $\frac{1}{2}$			

Endorsed on back 'Harworth cu' membrs.'

Hayton cum Tylne.

..... Heyton cu' Tylne.

[An Assessment made the d]ey and yeare aboue Ritten for the Resing
[of an aid of 12^d in the p]ound Rent His Magestys vse.

	li	s	d		li	s	d
.....	01	04	02	Tillne Assesment			
.....	00	01	05	M ^r Simpson	00	11	07
.....	00	01	09	M ^r Roose	00	01	01
.....	00	17	06	M ^r Jackson	00	02	11
..... ne	00	14	05	M ^r Dann	00	04	04
.....	00	06	00	George Hophin	02	03	06
[Will Duns]ton	00	01	01	George Cobe	01	04	07
..... pkin	00	01	06	John Martin	00	00	05
[John Sim]pson	01	03	02	John Cobe	01	14	08
[Henry L]ee	00	01	09	Will. Lilleman	01	08	11
[Samue]ll Jackson	00	14	05	Robert Hawson	00	09	05
[Mic]khill Hurst	00	08	09	Franciss Fox	00	07	03
[J]ohn Theacker	00	00	00 (sic)	M ^r Brounley	00	04	04
Mary Sanderson	00	02	11	M ^r Nickhollson	00	03	08
Josiph Chambers	00	08	08	Total	08	16	08
Charls Kinder	00	06	11	Assessed by vs			
Ralph Attkin	00	18	10	Edman Beeley			
Franciss Fox	00	14	05	Micheall Hurst			
Widowe Kinder	00	01	05	George Hopkinson			
George Rye	..0	13	00				
Richard Allend	....	07	11				
[The G]ran[ge]	....	..5	00				
.....	....	....	06				

[About fifteen names have been
torn off here.]

(Seal here, see
[Fr S]tringer East Retford.)

(Seal here, same
[W. Simp]son as Stringer seals
with at East
Drayton, which
see.)

[Colle]^{tr} for Hayton

.....
..... Tylne
.....

Another, same Parish.

..... Heyton Come tillne
[An Assessment made the] Dey And Yeare Aboue Riten for
[an aid of 3(?) shillin]gs By the pound Rent by the y[e]are
for His Mat^{ys} Use

	ll	s	d		Tillne Sesment	ll	s	d
Cassells	3	12	6		M ^r Simpson	1	14	9
The Millne	0	4	3		M ^r Roose	0	3	3
Robert Fretwell	0	5	3		M ^r Jackson	0	8	9
Edmon Beley	2	12	6		M ^r Dann	0	13	0
M ^r Simpson	2	3	3		George Hopking	6	10	6
M ^{is} Brunts	0	18	0		George Cobe	3	13	9
Thomas Adkinson	0	3	3		John Martin	0	1	3
Will. Dunston	0	4	6		John Cobe	5	4	0
John Simpson	3	9	6		Will. Lilleman	4	6	9
Hener Lee	0	5	3		Robert Hawson	1	8	3
Samwell Jacson	2	3	3		Francis Fox	1	1	9
Mickhill Hurst	1	6	3		M ^r Brounley	0	13	0
Mary Sanderson	0	8	9		M ^r Nickhollson	0	11	0
Jossiff Cheimbrs	1	6	0		The totall	26	10	0
Charls Kindr	1	0	9			51	3	6
Reiffe Attkin	2	16	6			77	13	6
Francis Fox	2	3	3		Assesed By Vs			
Wid. Kinder	0	4	3		John Simpson			
George Rye	2	2	0		George Hopkinson			
Richard Allend	1	3	9		John Barker			
The Greinge	3	15	0					
Edmon Beley	2	3	6					
Will. Burt	0	10	6					
Will. Harisson	0	7	6					
George Kinder	0	8	6					
Thomas Benson	0	3	3					
Henery Ascue	2	0	6					
John Barker	1	19	0					
Josife Louedyne	0	7	6					
Will. Fox	0	2	3		Francis Fox	Collector		
Robert Whittlam	1	5	0			For Heyton		
Will. Sellby	0	4	3					
The tithe	6	10	0		Will. Lilleman	Collector		
The Vicker	0	16	0			For Tillne		
Richard Willson	0	11	9					
Will. Pecke	0	3	3					
Will. bingam	1	2	6					
	51	3	6 ¹	3				

¹ The correct total is £51 3s. 3d., which no doubt accounts for the 3 alongside the 6.

Holbeck Woodhouse.

Holbeckwoodhouse SS. An Assesmt^t made the 25th of Feb^r 1689, for Raiseing the some of Eighteene pounds, for an Aide to theire Mat^{ties}. As by one Acte of Parliamt^t granted them of two shillings in ye pound, and an other of twelve pence, for one yeare as followeth.

Assesed vpon Francis Bainbridge for y^e s^d Lo^{pp} of
Holbeckwoodhowse for the yeare 18th. o. o y^e quart 4th 10^s o.

by Robert Vessey

Collector Fra. Bainbridge

Hovingham.

Horningham in Com. Nott.

An assessment made by us whose names are here subscribed being assessors apointed by y^e Commissioners for the County for the levying of their Maj^{ties} an Aid of 12^d p lib^r for one yeare for the necessary defence of there Relmes.

Cisills Cooper Ar	60	00	00	03	00	00
M ^r Morehouse Clar ^r	15	00	00	00	15	00
M ^s Parker	10	00	00	00	10	00
her Smale Tythes	06	00	00	00	06	00
Tho. Godburne	08	00	00	00	08	00
Rich. Hallamb	08	00	00	00	08	00
William Man	01	00	00	00	01	00
Will. Challerton	01	00	0	00	01	00
Edward Handson	01	00	00	00	01	00
Richard Svrguy	02	10	00	00	02	06
George Marsh	03	00	00	00	03	00
William Siman	02	00	00	00	02	00
Charles Olderedg	02	00	00	00	02	00
Richard Lime	01	10	00	00	01	06
Rob ^t Tayler	01	10	00	00	01	06
Rob ^t Lime	01	00	00	00	01	00
Joseph Hall	01	10	00	00	01	06
Tho. Elle	02	00	00	00	02	00
John Dodg	03	00	0	00	03	00
John Low	04	00	0	00	04	00
Joseph Hall	00	10	00	00	00	06
John Marsh	01	10	00	00	01	06
Major Berridge	04	00	00	00	04	00
Edward Sanderson	02	10	00	00	02	06
William Herrit	01	10	00	00	01	06
Tho. Hall	04	00	00	00	04	00
John Hobkin	14	00	00	00	14	00
Robert Tayler	01	10	0	00	01	06
John Rimington	02	00	0	00	02	00
Rob ^t Tayler	03	00	00	00	03	00
Rob ^t Stockes	20	00	00	00	20	00
Hugh Maulthy	20	00	00	00	20	00
John Pepper	07	10	0	00	07	06

05 08 00
05 08 00

Collectors Thomas Godburne &
John Dodge

10 16

215 14 0¹ sum totel 10 16 0

¹ The correct total of this column is £216.

(On back)

Allowed by Vs

(Seal here. Same as at
Calverton.)Robt Sherbrooke
Tho. Charlton jun^r(Seal here. Crest of
Charlton of Chilwell, viz.,
*A swan's head erased,
gorged with a chaplet.*)

Another, same Parish.

Houerringham in Cone Nott. An assesm[ent made by us whose names]
are heare Subscribed beeing Assessors apo[ointed by the Commissioners]
for the County, for the Raysing their Maj[ties an Aid of three shillings]
in the pound for one Yeare

	lands		
Ciscills Cooper Esquire	60 0 0	9	[0 0]
Mas. Moorhous Curat	15 0 0	2 5	[0]
Mis. Parkar	10 0 0	1 10	[0]
for the small Tyths mis p'rker	6 0 0	0 18	0
Thomas Godbar	8 0 0	1 4	0
Richard Hallam	8 0 0	1 4	0
William Man	1 0 0	0 3	0
William Sharlton	1 0 0	0 3	0
Edward hanson	1 0 0	0 3	0
Richard Surguy	2 10 0	0 7	6
George Marsh	3 0 0	0 9	0
William Siman	1 10 0	0 4	6
Charls Olldridg	1 10 0	0 4	6
Richard Limb	1 10 0	0 4	6
Robert Taylor for waln hous	1 0 0	0 3	0
Robert Limb	1 10 0	0 4	6
Josiph hall	2 0 0	0 6	0
John Pepper	8 0 0	1 4	0
Hugh Maultby	20 0 0	3 0	0
Thomas Ells	1 10 0	0 4	6
John Dodge	3 0 0	0 9	0
Robert Stocks	18 0 0	2 14	0
John Coe	4 0 0	0 12	0
John Marsh	1 10 0	0 4	6
Magar berridg	4 0 0	0 12	0
Edward Sandarson	2 0 0	0 6	0
William herret	1 10 0	0 4	6
Thomas hall	4 0 0	0 12	0
John hopkin	14 0 0	2 2	0
John Reninton (<i>sic</i>)	4 0 0	0 12	0
Robert Taylor	3 0 0	0 9	0
Robert Taylor	2 0 0	0 6	0
Josiph hall	1 0 0	0 3	0

(On back)

William Man and
John Maultby assesorsJohn Marsh and
Thomas Hall Collectors

Lambley.

An Asesment made by us w'se names are [here]
underwritten for the payment of th[ree shillings]
in the pound at the full Rack Ren[t] of [All ?]

the Land in *Lambley* granted to their
Mat^{ies} King William and Queen Mary by
Act of Parliament.

M ^r Callis for his tyeth and Gleab.	11	s
Wright Foster	7	10
Thomas Burrowes	1	16
Caleb Carrington	4	4
Thomas Balltherton	4	4
William Cooke	1	1
More for the nether Close	0	15
William More	0	15
More for James Greenfeilds farm	0	12
Frances Barber	1	16
Samwell Cooper	0	12
Richard Blacknall	2	14
More for the Wicket Wood	0	15
Bryan Melton for the Roof Close	0	3
John Doughty	1	1
Christopher Worthington	0	3
Widdow Leland	0	6
Thomas Young	1	10
William Clarcke	0	6
Richard Lee	0	3
Mrs Steele	0	6
John Benit	1	16
Caleb Spibey	0	6
More for his owne Close	1	1
More for Leesons house	0	12
More for Mrs Gascoinges Land	0	12
Thomas Wood	1	16
Richard Benit	4	4
John Plumb	0	6
Widdow Doughty	0	6
John Wells	0	6
John Benit for y ^e marllpit Close	0	6
Samwell Staples Esq ^{re} for Lund	0	15
More for Hekrinclif & Jobs Clos	3	12
Mor for Burnedols	3	18
More for huncopey	0	12
More for Midlebecke ¹	0	12
Lawrence Greenfeild	0	9 ¹
Joseph Greenfeild	1	1
Widdow Clarckson for part } of the Roof Close }	1	4
More for the Wicked Wood	1	1
Anthony Clarckson	0	15
M ^r Foster	1	16
John Hopkin	2	14
M ^r Luptons Criftin	0	15
Henry Marshall	0	15
Thomas Patman	0	3
George East	0	6
More for part of y ^e medow Close	3	6
the Catford Close	0	1[1?]
Longe Close and hunger hill	1	1
the Mill Close	0	18
Pains Close	0	3
the New Close	1	16
the Wicked Wood Close	4	4
Stentons Close	0	3
Killncroft	0	12
William Peck	0	18
	1	10

¹ This line is erased.

Henry Martin	0	9		
Widdow Martin of Guntharp	0	3		
Thomas Fawkinbridge	0	3		
	ll	s	d	
the totall sum coms to	81	06	0	
the Quarter payment coms	}	ll	s	d
to		19	19	9
Caleb Carrington	}	Sesers		
and Frances Barber				
Christopher Worthington	}	Colecters.		
Thomas Balltherton				

Laneham.

County Nott }
Laneham } October ye 25, 1689

An Assesment made for ye Leviinge
& Raising of money at ye Rates of 12^d
per pounce and 6^s for every 100 in
Stock for ye one whole yeare for ye
use of ye King and Queen William and
Mary for ye need full Supply of their
Maties p^rsent Occation, According to ye
Late Act of Parliament to be paide att
two Severall payments.

	li	s
John Cottam for ye hall ground	3	17
& for M ^r Upsalls Land	4	10
W ^m Draper for M ^r Turner	4	2
M ^r Bradley Vicker	0	5
Rob Spine	0	2
Francis Sooby	0	1
Charles Pilmore	0	1
Fran. Barthorpe for his landlord	0	5
Widd. Clayton	0	1
Thomas Whitly	0	2
Rob. Ellis for his Landlord	0	2
Hugh Mastin occupier of Pettingers land	0	1
W ^m Daubney	0	1
W ^m Bellamy de more	0	10
W ^m Draper for him self	0	7
John Mimake	0	1
& for Clayton Close	0	1
Widd. Ellis for her landlorde	0	2
W ^m Rawson	0	5
Edw. Jinkinson for M ^r Stempson	0	18
& for himself	0	2
& for M ^r Upsalls Lands	1	3
Joseph Hughs	0	2
Thomas Freeman	0	1
Ed. Brown for his Land-lord	3	15
& for M ^r Dunston	1	1
& for engall	0	4
& for Townand Close	0	2
W ^m Lillour and brother	0	2
W ^m Coale for himself	1	0
& for M ^r Sibthorpe	0	17
M ^r Kente for himself	0	17
And for M ^r W ^m Booths Lands	1	1
And for M ^r Bradford's Close		
Joh Tym Ax Smyth & for Taylor		

Vide note at the end of Dunham, which also applies to this assessment.

1 Corrected from 1.

Littleborough.

. [168] 9 90

[An assessment made on] ye Inhabitants of Littleborough intituled [an]
[Act for a grant] to their Maiesties of an aid of three
[shillings in the pound] for one whole year for ye nesenary
[defence] of their relms as followeth

	ll	s	d
John Thornehagh	1	4	0
William Smith	2	11	0
Am (<i>sic</i>) Balley	1	4	0
Humphrey Cotham	7	13	0
Mary Ashton	0	15	0
Tempus Dobson	0	6	0
John Willman	0	3	0
William Bingley	1	4	0
John Alland	0	3	0
William Bowyer	0	3	0
Thomas Willson	0	3	0
John Smith	0	12	0
William Smith	0	3	0
John Wilson	0	6	0
John Wilkinson	0	12	0
Am: Smith	0	6	0
Humphrey Cotham	0	3	0
John Colton	0	6	0
Robert Moore	0	12	0
Asesers William Bowyer	0	3	0
Humphrey Cotham	11	s	d
John Willman	18	12	0
Collecters			
William Bingley			
Thomas Wilson			

Marnham.

Marnham Octo^r 19th 1689

an assessm^t made after the rate of twelue
pence in the pownd for one yeare according to a late act
of Parlim^t in that case made & anected
as Followeth.

Imp ^r	Mr Nicholson for his Land 15 ^{li} p ^r ann'	00	15	00
	& for rented Lands 19 ^{li} 10s p ^r ann'	00	19	06
	Rich. Harrison for one p ^r chell of Land p ^r ann' 8 ^{li} 6s 8 ^d	00	08	04
	& for his other Land 7 ^{li} 10s p ^r ann'	00	07	06
	& for rented Land at 35 ^{li} p ^r ann'	01	15	00
	Mr Deane for 108 ^{li} 6s 8 ^d p ^r ann'	05	08	04
	& for the tythe 33 ^{li} 6s 8 ^d p ^r ann'	1	13	04
	& for a Close 5 ^{li} 13s 8 ^d p ^r ann'	0	05	08
	Rob't Marchell for 23 ^{li} 6s 8 ^d p ^r ann'	1	03	04
	John Lilly for 33 ^{li} 6s 8 ^d p ^r ann'	1	13	04
	Tho. Pond for 52 ^{li} 10s p ^r ann'	2	12	06
	Edw. Wood for 3 ^{li} 6s 8 ^d p ^r ann'	0	03	04
	John Gilbert for 3 ^{li} 6s 8 ^d p ^r ann'	0	03	04
	Will. Dauson for 5 ^{li} p ^r ann'	0	05	00
	Rob't Willkinson 1 ^{li} 10s p ^r ann'	0	01	06
	John Betney for 1 ^{li} 15s p ^r ann'	0	01	09
	Tho. Atkin for 4 ^{li} 5s p ^r ann'	0	04	03
	a Close called Barke Close 33 ^{li} 5s p ^r ann'	1	13	03

Giles Tustin for 86 ^{li} 6 ^s 8 ^d p ^r ann'	4	06	04
Widd Caudell for 9 ^{li} 5 ^s p ^r ann'	0	09	03
Adam Lilly for 12 ^{li} 10 ^s p ^r ann'	0	12	06
John Wood for 25 ^{li} 5 ^s p ^r ann'	1	05	03
Rich. Parker for 9 ^{li} 5 ^s [p ^r ann']	0	09	03
George Hall for [5 ^{li} 16 ^s 8 ^d p ^r ann']	0	05	10
& for rented [lands (?) 3 ^{li} 5 ^s p ^r ann']	0	03	03
.....	1	00	00
.....	0	....	....

(The lower part of the assessment, about half, has been torn off and is lost).
(On back)

Allowed by Vs the 25th Octobr 1689 (Seal here same as Robt. Sherbrooke seals with at Calverton, which see).

Tho. Bristowe

(Seal here, arms of Bristowe :—*Erm. on a fesse cotised 3 crescents*, (the seal is too damaged to see these).
Crest :—*On a torse out of a crescent a demi eagle displayed*).

L. Sturtevant

Mattersey cum Thorpe.

Mattersey cum Thorp Feb. ye 2.th [1689]
An Assesment imposed upon our Town [of an aid]
at ye rate of three shillins¹ a pound by ver[tue of a]
late Act of Parliam^t

The Priory w th ye Demeans	17	5	0
The Parsonage	4	0	0
Scipper close	0	6	0
The Vicarage	3	0	0
Rob ^t Graves			
Rob ^t Stanfield	0	2	0
Richard Swallow	0	2	0
Thomas Bullamoore	0	2	0
Mary Mandefeild	0	2	0
Joseph Hudson	0	2	0
Widow Dobson	1	0	0
George Glegg	0	6	0
Nathan. Ratcliff	1	0	0
Hen. Bingley	1	18	0
Dorathy Keighley	0	3	0
George Richardson	0	6	0
Will. Buttery	0	12	0
George Buttrick	0	1	0
Widow Warroner	0	2	0
Will Brownley	0	18	0
Hen. Fletcher	0	12	0
Gilbert Scott	0	2	0
Tho. Farnsworth	0	9	0
John Jackson	0	12	0
John Barker	0	11	0
Henry Fletcher	0	15	0
Tho. Barker	0	14	0
Rich. Gooddy	0	12	0
Peter Hibbert	0	8	0
James Hardgrave	0	2	0

¹ Written over 'twelve pence.'

John Pearson	0	2	0
Widow Bingley	0	2	0
Will. Morley	1	10	0
Joseph Bossell	0	18	0
Peter Wright	0	8	0
John Bartram	0	2	0
Tho. Archer	0	6	0
Nathan. Spight	0	8	0
Widow Heardsmen	0	1	0
Tho. Howorth	0	5	0
	Sum is	50	13 6 ¹
	Allowed W.S. ²	1	s d
Thorp		1	4 0
. Lambert		0	3 6
Joshua Gare		1	6 0
Widow Jessoppe		0	12 0
John Rhodes		0	2 0
Tho. Hall		1	12 0
Will. Jessoppe		0	2 0
Sam ^l Oulett		0	18 0
John Lambert		0	15 0
Jonathan Jessoppe		0	16 0
Henry Jessope		0	2 0
Rob ^t Bousser		0	1 0
John Oulett		1	12 0
Henry Jessoppe		0	1 0
John Cook		0	1 0
Tho. Cave			
Henry Bingley		0	1 0
John Ibberson			
Antho. Michaelthwaite		0	1 0
Wid. Saunderson		0	1 0
Wid. Brnitt ³		0	1 0
Daniel Elsome		0	0
George Burnitt		0	1 0
Ruth Mandefield			
Will. Hoult		0	2 0
M ^r Ward		0	2 0
John Lambert			

Mission.

Being by us Approoued and apointed assessors for the parish of Missen in the Countie of Notingham of the monies payable to thare Magesties of an Aide of three shillings in the pound for one year for the nessare defence of thare Realmes by vertue of an Act of this presant parliment and the nessare defence of thare Realmes

Tho Watharhouse Clarke	0	15	0	The Levills		
Tho. Richardson	2	4	0	Jo. Bingley	0	12 0
George Thorpe	0	18	0	S ^r Antony Abides	1	16 0
Jo. Richardson	0	12	0	Jo. Willson and	}	0 18 0
Richard Clay	0	15	0	Tho. Brookes		
Rob ^t Langlay	1	14	0	M ^r Godfra Ingman	0	15 0
Tho. Raynes	0	9	0	M ^r Jo. Wood	1	7 0
Rob ^t Crowdar	0	9	0	M ^r Will'm Harvy	0	16 0
M ^{er} Henary Tempartan	1	13	0	Will'm Sallman	0	16 0
M ^{er} Joath. Aklam	0	18	0	George Mouldson	0	6 0

¹ The correct total as it stands is £50 2s. 6d., including Thorpe.

² i.e., W. Simpson.

³ Should be Burnitt.

Will'm Hindlay	0	8	0	Mr Mich. Wharton	0	8	0
Will'm Wright	0	3	0				
Tho. Browne	0	9	0		li	s	d
Rob't Mowbery	0	5	0	the sume is	28	14	0 ^r
Rob't Holbery sear	0	6	0				
Rob't Holbery	0	9	0				
Francis Houlte	0	3	0				
George Heslwood	0	3	0				
Rob't Kellsay	0	6	0				
George Hall	0	3	0				
M ^{es} Gane Harison	0	6	0	The Assessars			
M ^{er} Will'm Warde	0	6	0	Thomas Richardson			
Rob't Welltar	0	6	0	George Thorpe			
M ^{er} Tho. Listar	7	10	0				

Misterton.

Misterton 1689 An Assmt^t made the 29th day of October in the First Yeare of the Raigne of King William and Queen Mary at the Rate of twelwe pence p pound for one Yeare for the Welfare & defen[ce] of theire Realmes by us whose names are here under Written.

	li	s	d
John Wildboore Sen ^r	01	12	08
Tho Stansfeild	00	01	10
John Cavey	00	01	04
Sam. Corringh ^m	00	01	09
W ^m Cave	00	03	06
Tho. Megatt	00	02	04
Rob. Snell	00	01	02
John Cavey heires	00	05	10
Widd. Standerin	00	03	06
M ^r Thornhill	01	09	00
Tho. Baxenden	00	01	02
Edward Hall	00	01	09
John Tomkinson	00	04	08
Widd. Cam.	00	02	06
Richard Richardson	00	03	06
John Garland	00	01	04
Vinc' Smith	00	01	08
Joseph Shacklock	00	01	02
Rodger Varnham	00	01	00
John Banister	00	02	04
John Clifton	00	01	02
John Dickison	00	04	08
W ^m Flower	00	01	00
Tho. Clark	00	01	04
Tho. Banks	00	01	00
John Baxter	00	06	10
John Wildbore Jun ^{or}	01	05	00
W ^m Costrop	00	01	02
M ^r Tonstall Dawson	00	09	08
Widd Drowrey	00	02	04
Tho. Tomkinson	00	16	03
	li	s	d
W ^m Shacklock	05	06	00
John Edlington	00	09	04
Tho. Gagg	00	04	04
Rob. Wilson	00	01	04

^r The correct total is £29 4s. 0d.

	li	s	d
Israel Edlington	00	05	10
Tho. Pettinger	00	02	08
Gregory Standerin	00	05	10
Joseph Edlington	01	03	00
John Garland Senior	00	01	08
Rob. Hickson	00	04	10
Wm Hickson	00	04	08
Widd. Hickson & John	00	02	06
John Luddington	00	03	08
John Elwick	00	03	06
Joshua Welter	00	10	00
Lydia Allen and her Daughters	00	12	10
Mary Grantham	00	01	02
John Woodhouse	00	07	00
Rob. Welter	00	03	06
Tho. Corringham	00	03	00
Wm Welter	00	03	00
Tho. Dickinson	00	02	04
Tho. Hill	00	02	04
John Metcalf	00	01	09
Tho. Pettinger Junior	00	01	09
Daniel Tong	00	01	00
Josiah Harrison	00	02	11
Israel Cam	00	01	06
James Woodhouse	00	02	11
Wm Raven	00	01	00
George Standerin	00	09	04
Tho. Vernham	00	01	00
Wm Godfrey Esqr	01	15	00
Wm Herbert Esqr	00	09	00
Mr Wm Wharton	00	13	00
Mr Wm Simson	00	06	00
	li	s	d
Mr Maile	00	02	06
John Burton Heires	00	15	00
Rob. Woodhouse	00	05	06
Widd. Woodhouse & Gervis	00	11	00
Mr Tho. Dawson	01	00	00
Mr Aquila Dawson	00	17	04
Mr Arthur Holt	01	00	00
Israel Shacklock	00	14	00
Wm Drowrey	00	04	00
James Gamson & his Nephew	00	11	06
John Cross & Rob.	00	15	00
Nicholas Bullock	00	02	08
John Houldgate	00	01	06
Mary West	00	03	00
Rob. Hazlehurst	00	15	00
Ann Wildbore	00	03	04
Ithamer Wright	00	05	06
John Wake	00	03	08
John Huntington	00	06	00
Dr Pechel	00	01	08
Benjamin Hawksworth	00	01	00
Philip Hawksworth	00	04	04
Wm Carryer Heires	00	06	06
John Williamson	00	07	06
Alexander Fletcher heires	00	04	00
Wharton Land	00	04	06
John Tong	00	14	06
Wm Tong and Baxenden	00	05	03
John Baxenden	00	08	06
Wm Hemsley	00	06	06

	li	s	d
John Welch	00	01	10
Widd. Torksey	00	02	00
W ^m Rider	00	02	00
Gervas Clifton heires	00	03	06
M ^r Dale	00	05	06
M ^r Pinder	00	07	00
Ralph Hall	00	01	00
Rodger Burton	00	03	00
M ^r Godfrey for Meadow.	00	03	06
	li	s	d
John Alend heires	00	01	00
George Bell	00	01	04
Rob. Crane	00	01	00
Francis Tinley	00	01	00
John Learie	00	01	00
	38	00	00
Asses ^{rs}			
F. Thornhill			
Jo. Wildbore			
we doe apoint Edward Hall			
Collectors (<i>sic</i>)			
	12	13	0
Allowed by vs	38	0	0
	50	13	0
Fr. Sandys			
Fr. Stringer			

Morton.

feb ye 25 1689

An asesment made by ye asesors of Morton of ye moneys payable to there Maiesties by uirtue of an act of this present parliament Intituled an act for a grant to there Maiesties of an aid of two shillings in ye pound for one year: and also of another act Intituled an act for a Grant to their maiesties of an aid of twelue pence in ye pound for one year.

	l	s	d
Rich. Daybill	7	16	0
Will Bell	0	3	0
Edward Diring	0	9	0
M ^r Hen. Moore	1	10	0
the vecerig	1	16	0
Rob. pettiner	0	10	6
the tith	01	13	0
Edw. Huff	0	3	0
Wid. Alcock	0	9	0
Hen. Keay	0	9	0
Arter Kirke	3	6	0
Wid. Hudstone	0	12	0
fran. taylor	0	9	0
Jam. Cunsworth	0	4	6
John Arnald	2	11	0
Will. Sprey	0	18	0
George Moore			
& Will. Bilsho [Belshaw]	1	1	0
John pettiner	0	6	0
Mark hill	0	7	6

	l	s	d
Jam. Diring	0	12	0
Hen. Coopland	0	12	0
Rob. Atkin	0	3	0
M ^r Tho Cliff	0	7	6
Will. Daybill	1	7	0
Tho. Cunworth	0	12	0
the totall	29	2	0 ¹
John Anall ² & Rich. Daybill	Asesers of Morton		
Will. Daybill & Edward Diring	Colleters of Morton.		

Normanton.

The 25 of October [1689 An assessment made on the inhabitants of]
 Normanton at t[welve pence in the pound rent for their]
 meieste^s use f[or one whole year for the necessary]
 defance of there [realmes]

M ^r Georg Cartwrig[ht]	....	....	....
M ^s Catwright	....	....	....
M ^r Will Cartwright	....	....	....
M ^r Morley	....	....	....
and for the smole tith	....	....	....
Henory Hugot	02	....	....
and more for 50 poundes	00	....	....
widou Seuige	00	....	....
widou Horst	• 01	1..	....
Adward Gosing	00	01	0..
John Welpdell	00	04	0..
Rich. Gibson	00	13	00
Tho. Freman	00	07	00
M ^r Seluistar	00	06	00
M ^r Starne	00	04	00
Joseph Alue	00	03	00
and more for 20 poundes	00	01	02
M ^r Brelsford for the tith	00	18	00
Will Bilby	00	16	00
John Nickellson	00	12	00
Sasars John Welpdell	12	00	02
Heny Hugot			

Collecktors Will. Bilby
 John Nichellson
 28th Octo. 1689

We do allowe of this Assessm^t

(Seal here same as he
 Ric^o Slater seals with at Carleton
 nr. Nott.)

(Seal here, same as at
 Rob't Sherbrooke Calverton, which see.)

North Muskhham.

An Assesm^{te} Made ye 24th Day of Octob^r in ye first yeare of
 their Majesties Raigne Año Dñi 1689 vpon all Lands
 Tenem^{ts} Goods or Chattels of all p^{rs}ons being or Resciding

1 The correct total is £28 7s. od.

2 i.e., Arnald.

wth in ye p[']ish of North Muskham at ye Rate of twelue
pence in ye pound by Land & Goods for their Majesties
further supply for one whole yeare begun ye 29th Day of
Sept^r Last past by vs whose Names are hear vnder
subscribed

	l	s	d
Will'm Woolhouse Gent ^{le} w th Mend	3	6	9
John Peele	0	9	6
Wid faulkner	0	2	3
Daniell Brittan	0	0	6
& for by Rent	0	2	6
Francis Oldfeild	0	2	6
Tho. Standfeild	0	2	6
Geo. Browne	0	0	6
James Arches	0	11	0
Geo. Clarke	0	2	3
& for by Rents	0	5	9
Rob ^t Bland	0	3	9
James Langerwood	0	5	0
Wid. Huitt	0	1	0
John Asling	0	2	0
John Barnes	0	13	0
Geo. Gaskin	0	1	0
Henry Wass	0	9	0
Wid. Pickrin	0	1	0
Will'm Watson	0	1	6
& for by Rents	0	1	6
John Parlbe	1	1	0
John Barlow	0	2	9
Miles Schrimsheir	0	4	6
& for scrimsheir Close	0	1	6
Tho. Parker	0	0	6
M ^r Browne	1	16	0
John Bleakley	1	0	6
Rich. Cooper	0	5	0
Hugh Schrimsheir	0	5	0
& for Shelford	0	6	0
for M ^r Shrimsheir Grounds	..	9	6
R[ic]h. Doncaster	..	..	..
[& for] by Rents	..	..	..
(The lower portion of this assessment is torn off, about half of both folios.)			
Rob ^t Barlow	0	9	6
for an empty house	1	5	0
Wid. England	0	4	0
Tho. Morton	0	10	0
& for Willie house	0	6	3
Christo Morton	0	7	0
Barnabe Abbott	0	1	0
John Sampie	0	17	0
& for Shelford	0	6	0
Roger Cade	0	4	0
Richard Hawson	0	13	0
Geo. Sudbery	0	16	0
& for Land	0	1	0
John Thorp	0	16	0
Rich. Mayson	0	2	6
John Rogers	0	18	0
John Wilson	0	2	0
Barnabie Nixon	0	9	0
Tho. Stephenson	0	10	0
Rob ^t Capps	1	13	6
& for M ^r Salter fearme	1	4	0
John Tayler	0	4	0

	l	s	d
Will'm Wilson	1	0	0
Rich. Hall	0	10	6
& for by Rents	0	5	0
Joseph Fox	0	5	0
Edw. fitzrandolph	0	16	0
John Lillie	0	4	0
John Parr	0	2	0
Robt Harrison for ye Tieth	5	0	0
M ^r fotherble	1	16	6
Robt Trolieue	1	4	6
Will'm Haslam	2	3	0
Will'm Deepin	0	2	0
Will'm Bell	0	10	6
Will'm	..	..	0

(The remainder is torn off.)

(On back)

Alowed by Vs this 25th of ocbr 1689

Rob't Sherbrooke (Seal here, same as at Calverton, which see.)

L. Sturtevant (Seal here, same as L. Sturtevant seals with at Marnham, which see.)

North Wheatley.

[North] Wheatley

[This] assessed by vs whose names are heare under written
[gra]nted by Ackt of parleyment to our maj^{ties} For the raisin[g]
monies & for the defence of the relm afther the rate of thr[ee]
shillings the pound rent as Follouth.

	l	s	d
The Right Honerabl Erle of Kingston	1	16	0
M ^r Rich. Willson	17	5	0
M ^r Hen. Porter	1	18	0
M ^{ls} Porter	1	4	0
M ^r John Hill	3	15	0
he for Land was wid. Jameses	1	10	0
M ^r Rich. Otter	2	15	0
James James	1	19	0
M ^r Christyforth Jonson	2	10	3
Nickolas Bulock	2	1	0
John Stavslly	1	12	0
Will'm Spencer	1	9	0
Wid. James	0	12	0
George Claton	0	19	6
Tho. Booth	0	11	0
John Claton	0	6	0
M ^r Anthony Hartshorn	0	12	0
Rich. Knight	0	4	0
George Dogsan	0	4	6
Elisabeth Bingham	0	5	6
Tho. Deeping	0	4	0
Nickolas Deping	0	1	0
Madam Litster	3	3	6
S ^r Creswell Levens	2	5	0
Will'm Stele	0	8	0
Barfooth Booth	0	2	3
John goland	0	2	0
Robert Ceaworth	0	2	0
Eling Bunting	0	1	0

	l	s	d
Tho. Bunting	0	1	0
John Rie	0	1	0
John White	0	1	0
Tho. Kertland	0	1	0
M ^r Brounly	0	2	0
John Leversige	0	1	0
John Dogsan	0	0	6
John Binge	0	0	9
John Netallship for S ^r Crewell (<i>sic</i>)	0	15	0
John Brigs	0	12	0
M ^r Will'm James	0	6	0
John Freeburay	0	1	6
The Right Honerabl Lord Kingston tent[ants]	l	s	d
Tho. Booth & Will'm Spencer for the tythes	9	0	0
Tho. Booth	1	13	0
Widow Bingham	2	10	6
James James	1	4	0
M ^{is} Porter and her partners	1	19	0
Rich. Knight	0	16	6
John Claton	0	18	0
Will'm Tonge	7	10	0
Tho. Spencer	0	16	6
Tho. Kertland	1	4	0
	79	8	6 ¹
Geore Claton & Tho. James Sesores.	sum totall is		

Another, same Parish.

North Wheatley
This assesed by us vnder writen & granted
to theire Maties by an acte parlement
For the rasising monies granted to theire
Maties an aid of twlfe pence the pound
rent for the neseseary defence of this relm

	l	s	d
The Right Honorable Erle Kingston	0	12	0
M ^r Rich. Wilson	5	15	0
M ^r Hen. Porter	0	12	8
Wid. Margret Porter	0	8	0
M ^r Rich. Oter	1	0	4
James James	0	15	0
Will'm James	0	6	0
M ^r Christyforth Jonson	0	18	9
Nicoklas Bulacke	0	13	8
John Stavsley	0	10	8
Will'm Spencer	0	11	8
M ^{is} James	0	14	0
George Claton	0	8	0
Tho. Booth	0	3	8
John Claton	0	2	0
M ^r Antony Hartshorn	0	4	0
Rich. Knight	0	1	4
[Geo]rge Dogsan	0	1	6
[E]lisabeth Bingham	0	1	10
Tho. Deeping	0	1	4
Nickolas Deeping	0	0	4

¹ The correct total is £79 11s. 9d.

The heires of Mr Hunter	l	s	d
Sr Creswell Levens	1	01	2
Will'm Steele	0	14	0
Mr John Hill	0	2	8
Barfooth Booth	1	5	0
John Gooland	0	0	9
Robert Ceaworth	0	0	8
Eling Bunting	0	0	8
Tho. Buntinge	0	0	4
John Rie	0	0	4
John Whete	0	0	4
Tho. Kertland	0	0	4
Rich. Brounleay	0	0	9
John freeburay	0	0	6
[John Leversige] ¹	0	0	4
[John Dogsan] ¹	0	0	2
[John Binge] ¹	0	0	3
Ld Kingston Tent'			
	l	s	d
Thos. Booth & } for parsnge	3	0	0
Will'm Spencer }			
Tho. Booth	0	7	4
Widdow Bingham	0	16	10
James James	0	8	0
Wid. Porter Com her partners	0	12	0
Tho. Spencer	0	5	6
Rich. Knight	0	5	6
Will'm Tonge	2	10	0
John Claton for Mr Jonson	0	6	0
Tho. Kertland	0	8	0
Total sume			
	26	9	2 ²
Tho. Booth } Assesers			
Will'm Spencer }			
John Claton } Coleckters			
Rich. Knight }			

Allowed by vs

(Seal here, bad impression, same as at East Retford, which see).

Fr. Stringer

(Seal here, illegible, but the rim and size correspond with the seal against Stringer, at East Drayton, which see).

F. Sandys

Normell ?

An Assesmt made this 23 day of Octobr 1689 by vs whose nam[es] are Hereunto subscribed Imposed vpon the Constable of Norw . . . By an Act Entituled an Act for a grant to theire Mayiesties of an Aide of Twelue pence in the pound for one yeare for th[e] Nessesarie defence of there Realmes.

	l	s	d		l	s	d
Cap ^t Lee	3	14	0	Mr Wass	0	10	0
his Rectorie	2	2	0	Mr Gibson	0	10	0

¹ Cf. the other assessment for these names.

² The correct total is £26 9s. 6d.

	l	s	d		l	s	d
Sarah Vfton	0	4	0	Mr Markham's Rectorie	2	2	0
Wid. Ogden	0	2	0	Hen. Taylor ye miller	0	3	0
Rob't Fow	0	8	0	Hen. Taylor Midlethorp	1	17	0
Mr Bradley	1	6	0	Mr Butler woods	0	12	0
Bradley Cloase	0	9	0	Sr Beamont Dixie	5	0	0
Sam ^{ll} Scatchard	0	5	6	the Ladies lands	3	10	0
Joseph Woodcock	0	16	0	Mr Mumpessant	5	0	0
Jo ⁿ Saunbie	0	7	0	Hen. Gillbert	1	8	0
Jerom Wadingham	0	10	0	John Ingall	1	14	0
Wid. Parr	0	7	0	Rich. Parthorp	0	7	0
Rob't Wieman	0	3	0	Mrs Hornbuckley	0	6	0
Rich. Esam	0	4	0	Mrs Hornebuckley	}	0	17
Mr Sterteuant	3	0	0	for Sterteuant farm			
Anth. Hillton	0	4	0	Wid. Curtis	0	14	0
Michill Rockley	0	10	0	Sam ^{ll} Clay	0	10	0
Will. Berridg	0	6	0	Rob't Rodgers	0	5	0
John Keay	0	6	0	Tho. Smith	0	4	6
John Esam	0	10	0	Josiah Turner	0	3	0
Jo ⁿ Sterteuant	0	19	0	John Birkitt	0	8	0
Rich ^d Culling	0	3	0	Geo. Ireland	0	12	0
Hen. Wallker	0	9	0	Will'm Mainsford	0	2	6
Ger. Rose	0	7	0	Hen. Bowman	0	2	6
Rob't Downind	0	3	0	John Sterteuant for	}	0	2
Tho. Taylor	0	4	0	personall estate			
Will'm Shipman	0	5	0	Rich Esam for	}	0	2
Ratcliffe lands	0	4	0	p ^r sonall estate			
				45 15 6 ¹			

1st paymt 22 17 9John Esam }
Rob't Fow } AssessorsJohn Rose }
Mich. Rockley } Collectors

(On second page)

Allowed by vs the 25th of ocb^r 1689

(Seal here, same as
Tho. Bristowe Robt. Sherbrooke seals
with at Calverton, which
see.)

(Seal here. Arms of
L. Sturtevant Bristowe. See Marn-
ham.)

Ollerton.

Ollerton A sesm^t made the 27 of Feb (1689-90)
at the Rate of 3^s the pound for their

Matties vse	
Row. Olsop	01 16 0
Mich. Rockley ²	
Ed. Gillbert	00 04 6
Fran. Morton	01 01 0
Ralph Rockley	01 04 0
Ed. Gilbert senior	01 14 6
Jo. Palfreyman	00 18 0
Jo. Clarke	00 18 0
Tho. Shelton	00 03 0
Wid. Brailsford	00 12 0
Rob. Pauson	00 01 6

1 The correct total is £45 9s. 6d.

2 Erased.

Tho. Shillito	00	02	3
Eph. Willson	02	09	6
Rob. Bett	00	03	0
Will. Wass	00	06	0
John Turner	01	04	0
him for his stocke	00	01	9
Will'm Greene	00	12	0
John Bulluant	01	04	0
John Templeman	00	03	0
Will'm Simson	00	04	6
Widd Baines	00	15	0
for hir stocke	00	03	6
Will'm Wombell	00	06	0
Fran. Cutler	00	04	6
Tho. Wasse	00	03	0
John Jackman	02	14	0
John Olliuer	03	04	0
Hen. Bacon	00	02	3
Jo. Wombell	00	04	6
Will. Tallor	00	04	6
Will Wright	00	04	6
Ed. Stones	00	04	6
Jo. Smith	00	01	6
Jo. Gray	01	10	0
Jo. Butcher	00	04	6
Tith Corne & Hay	03	18	0
Corne Millns	03	18	0
Hopyard & Raykes	01	10	0
John Jackman for the Townes Land	00	04	6
Will'm Taylor for the Lyke	00	03	0
Jo. Olliuer for the Lyke	00	03	0
Little Hopyard	00	06	0
M ^r Siluerton	01	04	0
Sopehouse Closse	00	09	0

37 4 3

Th. Markham Esq^r 13 10 0

50 14 3

(On third page)

John Clarke	} Ses ^{rs}
John Palfreyman	
John Oliuer	} Collec ^{trs}
John Turner	

Ordsall.

An Assessm^t made for the Towne of Ordsall in the County of Nott the 26 day of February in the second Yeare of their p^sent Matys Kinge Will'm & Queen Marys reigne ou^r Eng^d &c pursuant to two late Acts of Parl^{mt} made for gantinge (*sic*) of their Matys of an Aid of Three Shillings p pound for one whole year &c as Fol' 168^o

	Land p An'	li	s	d
Francis Stringer Esq ^r & W ^m Simpson Gen.	181 11 00	27	04	6
M ^r Edw. Raynes	40 0 0	06	0	0
M ^r Jeremiah Halfehide	40 0 0	06	0	0
M ^r Rob't Coe	40 0 0	06	0	0
M ^r Rich. Brownlow	20 10 0	03	1	6
M ^{rs} Kath. Johnson	20 0 0	03	0	0
M ^r Dunstan or M ^r Halfehide p Hospitall Lands	43 10 0	06	10	6

	Land p An'	li s d
Mr Partridge	16 13 4	02 10 0
The Heires of W ^m Brownlow	05 12 0	00 16 9
Mr Bird	05 0 0	00 15 0
2li Xtopher Champion	02 0 0	00 6 0
John Harrison	01 6 8	00 4 0
M ^{rs} Tonge	02 0 0	00 6 0
Geo. Johnson	01 13 4	00 5 0
Anne Woodhouse	01 0 0	00 3 0
Mr Edw. Phinney	11 0 0	01 13 0
W ^m Lane Esq	9 0 0	01 7 0
Mr James Lane	05 10 0	00 16 6
Mr Geo. Wharton	05 5 0	00 15 9
Mr Rich. Otter	05 0 0	00 15 0
Mr Rob't Parnell	02 6 8	00 7 0
John Attkinson	01 13 4	00 5 0
Mr Joseph Mellish	01 6 8	00 4 0
Mr Benj. Broomhead	01 12 6	00 4 10½
The Heires of Steph. Lidgett	02 0 0	00 6 0
Mr Dickons	02 5 0	00 6 [9]
Mr Sharpe	01 5 0	00 3 [9]
John Bellamy	01 5 0	00 3 [9]
M ^{rs} Eliz. Johnson of Rettford	03 0 0	00 9 [0]
W ^m Herringe	01 10 0	00 4 [6]
Mr Reynolds	01 0 0	00 [3 0]
Schoole Land w ^{ch} we Conceive ought not	03 00 0	00 [9 0]
.....		
(The lower portion of this assessment is torn off. There cannot have been many more names.)		

Ossington.

An Assesmt made for ye Towne
of Ossington by vs whose names
are hear vnder written after 12^d
in the pound Rent

William Cartwright Esq ^r	6 5 6
Mr Fletcher	3 3 0
John Widowson	0 18 9
Rob. Bell	0 7 0
William Theaker	0 8 3
Abraham Gilman	0 14 6
Robert Ward	0 3 3
Will. Morton	0 4 6
William Marshall	0 10 0
William Ghest	0 10 9
John White	0 1 6
Humfrey Jonson	0 10 0
Roger Ghest	1 3 0
Widow Ireland	0 1 0
Richard Lee	1 1 0
Hen. Cartwright	0 9 3
John Birkitt	1 8 6
Widow Worsley	0 7 9
Phillip Loughton	0 3 6
William Pytin	1 4 0
Widow Waring	1 7 6
Augustin Cartwright	0 14 0
Francis Gillbert	0 19 6
Widow Barkas	0 2 0
John Whitworth	0 7 6

Hugh White	0	3	0
John Clark	0	2	0
Widow Roger	0	1	0
William Attkin	0	4	6

23 19 9¹

John Widowson } Assessers
William Ghest }

Oxton.

An Assesment made for their Majesties vse for the
defence of their Relmes after the rate of 12^d for every
20^s p an' of all lands (for one yeare) within ye
Parish of Oxton.

M ^{rs} Savils for land in their owne hands	03	19	00
M ^r Sherbrooke for inclosures he beares taxes for	05	18	00
M ^r Robert Savile	01	14	00
Latimer Crosse Vicar	00	15	00
John Jackson	00	13	00
Tho. Walker	02	01	00
John Ouldham	01	18	00
Robert Hather & Tho. Blatherwicke	02	10	00
Robert Bush	01	05	06
Nathaniell Simpson	00	02	00
John Blatherwicke	00	08	00
Richard Chapman	00	09	00
Jonothan Ecland	00	02	00
John Bar	00	12	00
Mary Walford	00	05	00
John Greves	00	07	00
Rich. Frere	00	06	00
Fra. Scotharn	00	05	00
Tho. Sherbrooke	00	17	00
W ^m Ward	00	06	00
Mathew Gill	00	14	00
Tho. Blatherwicke	00	02	00
W ^m Webster	00	07	00
Richard Pilkinton	01	12	00
W ^m Scotharne	00	14	00
W ^m Shepparson	00	10	00
James Hutchinson	00	02	00
Robert Hutchinson	01	04	00
John Bradshaw	00	08	00
John Little	00	05	00
W ^m Da[wson]			
John [Wattkin]			

(The lower portion of the assesment is torn off, about eighteen names, *cf.* the
other assesment for the parish.)

John Spencer	00	02	00
Rich. Foules	00	01	00
Eliz. Wright	00	01	00
Henry Lee	00	05	00
Ann Darley	00	01	00
John Archer	00	01	00
Rich. Burkets	00	06	00
John Fermery	00	01	00
John Hodgkin	00	01	00
Dan. Winfeild	00	14	00
Dorothy Alcock	00	00	00

¹ The correct total is £23 19s. 9d.

Mathew Gill	}	for the Grange feild	00	16	00
Rich. Frere					
W ^m Thornelley					
James Hutchinson	}	for ye middle feild	00	10	00
John Bradshaw					
John Little					
W ^m Webster					
Edw. Webster	}	for Culey Parke	00	05	00
John Burch					
John Hodgkin					
W ^m Thornelley					
Robert Ball	}	for ye middle birkas	00	04	00
Peter Towneroe					
Edw. Sivers					
W ^m Marshall					
Su ^m total			39	15	06
Robert Bush	}	Asesares			
Thomas Sherbrooke					
(The remainder is torn off.)					
(On the back)	1	14	0		
	15	18	0		
	17	4	6		
			34	16	6
			1	15	0
			36	11	6
(and lower down) John Mainewaring.					

Another, same Parish.

Oxton

Com. Nott.

An assesment made ye 22th of february 89 for theire
Maiesties of an Aid of Three shillens in ye pound for
one yeare for ye necessary defence of ye Realme

M ^{rs} Saviles	11	17	0
M ^r Sherbrooke	17	14	0
M ^r Rob't Savile	5	2	0
M ^r Crosse Vickar	2	5	0
John Jackson	1	19	0
Tho. Walker	7	10	0
John Ouldham	5	8	0
Rob't Hathar Tho. Blatherwicke	7	10	0
Rob't Bush	5	5	0
Nathaniell Simpson	0	6	0
John Blatherwicke	1	4	0
Rich. Chapman	1	7	0
Johnathan Eakland	0	6	0
John Barr	1	16	0
Mary Walford	0	15	0
John Greaves	1	1	0
Rich. Frier	0	18	0
Fra. Scothorne	0	15	0
Tho. Sheirbrooke	2	11	0
Will. Ward	0	18	0
Mathew Gill	2	2	0
Tho. Blatherwicke	0	6	0
Will. Webster	1	1	0
Rich. Pillkinton	4	16	0
Will. Scothorne	2	2	0
Will Shepardson	1	10	0

James Hutchinson	0	6	0
Rob't Hutchinson	3	12	0
John Bradshaw	1	4	0
John Little	0	15	0
Will. Dawson	0	3	0
John Wattkin	0	3	0
Joseph Birch	0	3	0
John Singleton & Edward	5	5	0
John Nayler	0	6	0
John Newton	0	12	0
Will. Hathar	4	7	0
Esther Thornton	0	15	0
Tho. Lee	4	4	0
Will. Thornell	0	6	0
Rob't Smith	0	6	0
Joane Carnell	0	3	0
Tho. Carnell	0	6	0
Will. Carinton	0	6	0
Ed. Sivers & Will. Marshall	0	9	0
Beniamine Mafeild	1	10	0
John Hollingworth	0	3	0
M ^r Jackson	0	4	6
Ed. Webster	0	6	0
John Lupton	0	6	0
John Spencer	0	6	0
Eliz. Wright	0	3	0
Rich. Foulds	0	3	0
Hen. Lee	0	16	6
Anne Darley	0	3	0
John Archer	0	3	0
Rich. Birkets	0	18	0
John Fermery	0	3	0
John Hodgkin	0	3	0
Daniell Winfeild	2	2	0
Mathew Gill James Hutchinson }	2	8	0
Rich. Freir & Will. Thornell }			
John Bradshaw John Little }	1	10	0
Will. Webster & Ed. Webster }			
John Birch Will. Thornell }	0	15	0
John Hodgkin }			
Peter Townroe Robt Ball	0	3	0

Robert Bush
Thomas Sherbrooke Asesores

Perlethorpe.

Palethrop Feb^r 28th 1689

A ssesment made at three shelling a pound
rent for one yeare begening the 16 da[y]
of Jen^r 1689 the whole som comes to 15^[11]
soe deuiding it into fouer q^rterly payments
comes to 3^{li} 5^s 0^d at a payment.

The Hon^rabell Earle of Kingston
Will'm Foster
Henery Walker
John Gace
Widd. Bell
Widd. Cocking
Mathew Plats
John Wilson

1	s	d
1	2	6
0	14	5
0	14	5
0	14	5
0	3	3
0	2	3
0	0	4 ob
0	0	9

Robert Wattmore	l	s	d
Will'm Camshell	o	o	9
Rich. Parkinson	o	1	6
	o	o	4 ob

Ssesers	Will'm Foster	Some is	li	s	d
	Henry Walker		3	15	o

John Gace Coletter

Rampton.

Rampton	An assessment m[ade for their]			
	Majesty use at 12 ^d in the [pound for o]ne			
	year for the nessessary [de]fence of [t]heir			
	Realms 89	ll	s	d
	Ger. Eyre Esqr	09	..5	o
	Madam Eyre	01	15	1
	Ger. Harrison	00	02	7
	& for his by take	00	05	o
	Samuell Aslaby	01	10	o
	W ^m Marshall	00	11	3
	Gilb Sampson	01	10	o
	Rich. Tompson	00	07	8
	M ^r Lowther	00	17	3
	Ger. Leest (?)	00	09	9
	Bell farne	00	17	3
	Tho. Harrison farne	00	19	9
	Alice Harrison	00	01	o
	Tho. Aston	00	15	9
	Tho. Goodwin	00	02	3
	Ger. Legat	00	16	6
	W ^m Sampson	00	04	6
	John Balding	00	07	6
	John Sampson	00	18	9
	Joseph Dimelby	00	02	3
	W ^m Spencer	00	02	o
	Tho. Futtit	00	03	9
	Antho Hartshorn	00	12	9
	John Rodgers	00	18	o
	Jo ⁿ Stones	00	01	10
	M ^r Cossens	00	19	6
	& for his bytake	00	00	9
	John Rodgers by take	00	04	6
	Ger. Jackson	00	03	o
	Matt. Husband	00	18	7
	J ⁿ Watkin	00	00	6
	M ^r Sampson	03	03	9
	Wid Dreton	00	00	6
	M ^{rs} Coalle for her land	00	02	7
	& for 100 ^{ll} in Goods	00	06	o
	J ⁿ Kirkman	00	01	6
	Tho. Peck	00	07	6
	W ^m Sleeford	00	02	o
	J ⁿ Marshall	00	06	o
	Originall Jackson	00	00	9
	Will. Birkit	01	01	3
	Wid. Taner	00	00	9
	Tho. Chapman	00	01	6
	J ⁿ Stones	00	00	9

	ll	s	d
Tho. Taylor	00	01	6
Ger. Byron	01	01	0
John Ashton	00	03	0
Hen. Soulby	00	01	6
W ^m Pichaver	00	01	0
J ⁿ Cottam	00	13	6
J ⁿ Machan	00	14	8
Tho. Bartrop	00	00	9
Tho. Whittacre	00	00	9

Ranskill.

Ranskill

An Assesment maid the 24 day of
Feb^e 1689 granted by an Act of parlement
Maiesties for the neceserie defence of theire
Maiesties Realmes after the rate of 3^s

	ll	s	
First Shillings in the pound	3	15	0
George Sillons for the Teyth	0	2	0
Samuell Hurrood	0	3	0
Will. Marland (? Huwood)	0	13	0
Anthony Spencer	0	3	0
Will. Mathew	1	13	0
John Bingham	0	15	0
Thomas Weeteman	0	6	0
Hearce Croffts	0	2	0
Robert Ogle	0	5	0
Edw. Bucke	0	8	0
Will. Curtis	0	15	0
John Nettleship	1	5	0
Nicholas Crumwell	0	13	0
Robert Spencer	1	3	0
Edw. Smith	1	1	0
George Gooddy	0	2	0
James Lawe	1	0	0
Will. Hill	0	12	0
Henery Couley	0	15	0
Widdo. Denmar	0	8	0
John Woodruff	0	3	0
Thomas Whitehead	0	9	0
Richard Denmar	0	3	0
John Marland	0	6	0
Robert beard	0	3	0
George Sisons	0	1	0
John Fox	0	3	0
Will. Marland for Sam. Tompson	0	4	0
Mr Mason			
	17	11	0

Sessors

Edw. Bucke
Hearce Crofts

Collectors

Willi. Denmar
Henery Couley

Rollestone cum Stathorpe.

for halfe y^e Octob^r 2489
An assesmt made by y^e assessors
of Roulstone Cum Stathorpe by

vertue of an Act of Parliamt
Intituled an Act for a grant to
There Majestyes of an aid of
12^d pound for one year for y^e defence
of y^e realmes by us whose names are
under whriten

	l	s	d
The right Hon ^r able the Ld Lexinton for his Ld Shipec of Roustone	17	5	5
The hon ^r able M ^{rs} Pierpoint for her Im ^{pro}	2	3	...
For her freehold	0	6	4
M ^r Whimedale for his Lands in Roulstone	1	3	0
M ^r Twentymen for his Vic'	1	0	0
Tho. Overton	0	3	0
Widdow Good	0	4	0
Will. Wise	0	1	6
Tho. Willson	0	1	6
Jo. Arnold	0	2	2
Will. Ascue	0	1	3
Rob ^t Galland for his moneys	0	9	4
Stathorpe			
The right hon ^r able the Ld Lexinten	1	0	5
Walter ffaunt Eq ^r	0(?)	5	3(?)
M ^r Smith of Aram	0	15	0

for halfe a y' 33 1 10

Tot' for halfe a yea' 33 1 10¹
Assesors Collectors
Jo. Speight } Rob^t Galland
Rob^t Kerby } Andrew Barker

(On back)

Alowed by vs this 25th of octob 1689

3 1 10

Tho. Brestowe

(Seal here, same as
Rob^t Sherbrooke seals
with at Calverton, which
see.)

L. Sturtevant

(Seal here. Arms of
Bristowe. See Marn-
ham.)

Rufford.

Rufford

Assessment Maide y^e 26 day of February Anno Dommin'
1689 att 3 shillings in ye pound to his Mat^t Granted by
Act of parlam^t be gining ye 16 day of January
last past to be

	l	s	d
The Right hoble y ^e Marquis of Halyfax	36	00	0
M ^r Vnin	02	11	0
Geo. Hoole	00	06	0
M ^r Gray	09	12	0
M ^r Challend	12	06	0
M ^r Yarburray	12	15	0
Nic. Mathew	03	03	0
Jo. Bayly	00	15	0

1 Corrected from £32 12s. 6d.

	ll	s	d
Tho. Merywether	00	18	0
Ric. Hooton	03	06	0
Jonathan Gunthrop	01	01	0
Tho. Millar	01	19	0
M ^r Edmund Gosling	01	16	0
M ^r Roose	01	16	0
Willi. More	01	07	0
Ric. Tompsun	02	00	0
Edw. Wood & Margret Palthorp	01	01	0
Willi. Hurst	01	07	0
Willi Hurte & Widd. Greses	01	01	0
Will. Hurte	01	04	0
Ric. Bunby & Willi. Brockehurst	01	10	0
Tho. Lee & Sammewell Lee	03	10	0
Jo. Charleton	01	16	0
Ed. Cicking	02	05	0
Willi. Jo. Deblig (<i>sic</i>)	00	15	0
Tho. Hurst	00	06	0
Rob. Haye	01	16	0
Walter Lowe Willi Nickellson Jon. Gunthorp	03	09	0
Sa. Tong Ja. Janniver Widd Rawworh	00	18	0
Jo. Bulliuont Geo. Hoole	00	06	0
Chr. Blyton	00	03	0
Rob. Claye	00	09	0
Sam. Turner	00	18	0
James Bacon & his partnars	02	17	0
Widd. Wombell	01	13	0
Willi. Witlam	01	16	0
Willi. Ferbanke	01	07	0
M ^r Dikesun	03	09	0
Ed. Stenes	00	15	0
Tho. Miller	00	06	0
Sam. Tonge Ja. Janiver & Widd. Rawth	00	12	0
ye totall is	127	00	0

Saundby.

february ye 26 1689
 Asesment made for the parish of Saundby
 at the rate of three shillings the pound for
 one whole yeare granted by ye parlament for
 theirre Magisties King William and Queene Mary
 the sume 69 pounds
 John Staeley
 Thomas Jepson

Scaftworth.

Scaftworth Assesment

	li	s	d
Imp' the psonage	3	6	6
John Saton	4	10	0
Joseph Bower	1	19	0
John Birkes	1	16	0
Will. Rich	0	6	0
Will. Lawcock	0	6	0
Rich. Drew	0	15	0
Rob'te Spavold	0	2	0

	li	s	d	
Mr Lane	1	19	0	
Widd Garret	0	19	6	
Heires of Sanderson	0	9	0	
Nickolas Sanderson	1	10	0	
Mr Fort	1	19	0	
John Morris	1	7	0	
Tho. Judd	0	18	0	
Sam. Best	0	18	0	
Mr Lister	0	13	0	
Mr Aclam	0	12	0	
Faireham	0	6	0	
Edward Fairefoot	0	4	6	
Widd. Champian	0	6	0	
Mr Trubshey	1	1	0	
John Bingley Toolle (<i>sic</i>)	1	10	0	
Rob'te Spavold	0	16	0	John Moris
Tho. Parnell	0	3	0	Rich. Ouldfeild } Asesors
Vicaridge	0	15	0	
Charles Bewton	0	3	0	
20 ^{li} 1 stock }				
Tho. Farnsworth	1	2	6	
	li	s	d	
total	30	12	0	

Scotton.

Scofton

An assesment made the 28 day of Februarie annoq Domini
1689, granted unto their Majesties by act of Pariemen[t]
Intituled an aid and supply for the necessary defence
of their Realms at the Rate of thre shillings the pound

M ^r Herbert Leake	} for the tithe	11	s	d
M ^r John Billingham		1	4	0
M ^r Francis Jessop esq ^r		7	10	0
James Camsall		1	19	0
William Camsall		1	19	0
Edward Southward		0	7	6
George Bagsha		0	7	6
	total sum	13	7	0
James Camsall	} assessor ^s			
Edward Southward				

We said assessor^s
doe nomenat

John Camsall William Camsall
Collector^s for this
Assesment

Scrooby.

An Assesment maid the 25th day of February 1689, after the rate of thre shillings the pound granted vnto their Mai^{ties} William Mary by Act of Parliement for one whole begining the 4th of this Instant February

ll	s	d		s	d
8	8	0	William Robinson	1	6
			George Maude	4	3

1 Corrected from 15.

	ll	s	d		s	d
M ^r Michell Wharton	0	18	6	Richard Dawson	1	6
M ^r Wharton Partridge	1	14	6	M ^{is} Pagitt p Cros Keyes	3	0
John Torr	0	12	0	Richard Nowble	2	6
George Goody	0	6	0	John Flesher	3	3
Thomas Sharpe	0	6	0	Richard Hueitt	1	6
Thomas Drury	0	2	3	M ^r Ward p Winkes house	1	6
The Rectory	6	0	0	John Tyas & M ^r Thomson	4	3
M ^r William Warde	2	0	0	James Roods	1	6
George Camsall	1	12	0	Rob't Huchinson	1	6
John Torr	2	8	0	M ^r Thomson Empty Cottage	1	6
Rob't Jepson	1	4	0	John Jackson	1	6
M ^r Ed. Thorborow	0	15	6	Thomas Sharpe	1	6
George Goody	1	12	0	M ^r Ed. Thorborow p holmes	2	0
William Hieds	0	18	9	William Robinson	1	3
Thomas Sharpe	0	5	3	Thomas Sharpe	3	0
Tho. Sharp for the Earle } of Kingston	0	16	0	Widd. Bennitt	1	6
Tho. Sharpe for his owne	0	8	0	Chadwike Simpson	1	6
Fran. Sandys Esqui ^r	0	8	0	William Stevenson	1	6
John Shepherd	0	6	0	Michell Roose	1	6
Widd. Padgitt p M ^r Ward } Farne	1	4	0	Hugh Ashmore	6	3
John Gall, Butts	0	6	0	We the said Assesors doe nomenat		
John Goody & Hen. Noaden	1	12	0	and apoint George Goody Collector		
M ^r Warde p Drury Farne	0	16	0	for the two first quarterly payment ^{ts}		
Hanley Oxcang	0	16	0	and John Tor the younger and		
				Samuell Pagitt for the two last.		
The whole Sum	38	4	0			

George Camsall } Assessor^{rs}
William Hiedes }

Searlby cum Tormorth.

Searlby Cum Tormorth february ye 27
Ann Assesment granted by the parliament [to their]
Maties for an aid of Two Shilins in the p[ound]
and an aid of Twelpence in ye pound for
one yeare begun the 16th of January 1689
Last past by vs whose names are heare
vnder written

	l	s	d		l	s	d
M ^{es} Saunderson for } her Land att Searlby } and Tormorth	15	0	0		3	15	0
Mistris Cromuell } for her land	6	6	0		1	11	6
John Barker	1	11	6		0	7	10
Robert Hawson	1	10	0		0	7	6
John Gibson	0	14	6		0	3	7
Robert Oetter	0	15	0		0	3	9
Richard Stanfeld	0	15	0		0	3	9
Linell Reuell	1	1	0		0	5	3
Thomas Hoyes	0	15	0		0	3	9
Mistris Robinson	0	12	0		0	3	0
William Baxtar	0	9	0		0	2	3
Richard Smith	0	7	6		0	1	10
Richard Binglay	0	4	6		0	1	1
Francis Harworth	0	4	6		0	1	1
Widdow Satton	0	7	6		0	1	10
John Newsome	0	4	6		0	1	1
Thomas Armfeld	0	4	6		0	1	1
Joseph Shippre	0	3	0		0	0	9

	1	s	d		1	s	d	
Robert Hawson	}	3	0	0		0	15	0
for the tyth								
John Willson for		0	3	0		0	0	9
Spittell Land								
M ^r Lankinshire		0	12	0		0	3	0
		1	s	d		1	s	d
the hole sune		34	19	0 ¹	the fourth part	8	14	9

Robert Hawson
the sesters
Thomas Bradlay

The Collectors
Harcullus Whitton
John Hurst

Snenton.

Snenton

An Assessment made the Twenty Sixth day of
October in the year of our Lord 1689: of a grant to
their Ma^{ties} of an aid of Twelve pence in the Pound
for one year for the nessecary Defence of their
Realmes By vs whose names are vnder written

Imp ^r	1	s	d
M ^r Roos his Land	1	10	0
M ^r John Sharwin Improreatour of ye tith corne	2	12	6
and for Snenton Cloase	1	4	0
The Hooke beyond trent in ye tenour of ye Inhabitants of West Bridgford	1	04	0
James Wood and for Dolton Meadow	1	19	0
Will ^m Bennitt and for his free Land	1	09	0
Thomas Pattman	1	10	6
Joshua Birdsley	1	16	0
James Moarley	1	02	6
Gregory Moarley	0	18	9
Calib Green	0	05	0
John Smith	0	05	3
John Leeson	0	12	0
John Hallome	0	03	0
John Sisson	0	03	6
Nic's Holmes	0	0	6
Emry Waplinton	0	01	0
Elizabeth Huchinson	0	02	0
M ^r Jackson Emt house	0	10	6
Thomas Bradshaw	0	13	0
John Barnitt	0	01	0
Will ^m Breedon	0	2	0
Nathaniell Mousley for Clud Meadow	0	2	6
John Whitt	0	02	0
James Norril (?)	0	03	0
John Waplinton	0	02	6
John Flower	0	01	0
Richard Barnes	0	03	9
James Hallome	0	03	6
George Yates	0	02	0
Widdow Richards	0	04	0
Thomas Skiner	0	02	0

¹ The correct total is £35 os. od.

Widdow Officer
Robert Waplinton

l	s	d
o	oi	6
o	07	9

(Note.—The lower part of the paper is torn off. The tops of the figures of the whole sum are visible).

Sookholme.

October ye 25th 1689 a Leuey made
for ye Kinge & quene for an ade fof one
whole yeare at ye rate of 12^d a pound for

Soukholme	l	s	[d]
His Grace ye Duke of newcastle for			
ye haule at Soukholme 126 ^{li}	6	6	0
Mr Wyld farme 16 ^{li} a yeare	0	16	0
Mr Talor for ye storthes at 8 ^{li} a y	0	8	0
Will. Raulin 21 ^{li}	1	1	0
Joseph Bouskill 1 ^l 10 ^s	0	1	6
John Firth 16 ^{li}	0	16	0
Richard Renold 1 ^{li} 10 ^d	0	1	6
Richard Peace 7 ^{li}	0	7	0
Will. Nermon 15 ^s	0	0	9
Charles Fetherston 2 ^{li}	0	2	0
Edward Morley 8 ^{li}	0	8	0
George Willkok 1 ^{li}	0	1	0
widd. Heakin 10 ^s	0	0	6
John Steuenson 2 ^{li} 10 ^s	0	2	6
John Ford 15 ^s	0	0	9

	l	s	d
the hoel sume	10	12	6

Hen Wass
Dan. Newton
Sessers

(Affixed to the corner of the above by a wafer, the following).

a bill of Stockes & Marthidice

Maddam Copp			
Mr Fothergill	400 ^{li}	1	4 0
Mathew Eyre	12 ^{li} 10	0	0 9
John Thomson	10 ^{li}	0	0 7
Joseph Dickinson	40 ^{li}	0	2 4
John Jackson	15 ^{li}	0	0 10½
Thomas Mason	10 ^{li}	0	0 7
Mr Marsh	25 ^{li}	0	1 6
John Frith	12 ^{li} 10 ^s	0	0 9
Will. Raulin	12 ^{li} 10 ^s	0	0 9
Roger Woodhouse	10 ^{li}	0	0 7
Brian Mandeuill	20 ^{li}	0	1 2
the sume of		1	13 10 1

South Leverton.

Octob ye 21th An^o Dom' 1689

An Assesment then made for the raising
one shilling the pound by pound Rent of
all Inhabitants Owners of Lands in

2 Correct total £1 13 10½

South Leverton	li	s	d	Far.
The Earl of Devonshir	3	14	0	0
Master Masters	0	4	4	0
Tho. Sampson	1	11	01	0
John Sampson	1	4	11	0
M ^r Haucksmore	1	7	4	0
Abra. Sampson	1	3	3	0
Rob. Porter	0	2	6	0
Rob. Whitlam	0	2	4	0
Martin Whitlam	0	2	6	0
John Whitlam	0	3	3	0
Will. Harrison	0	3	3	0
Rich. Keyworth	0	9	2	2
Abra. Keyworth	0	5	2	..
him for M ^r Wincop	0	9	..	..
Wid. Carver	0	..	..	..
Will. Langforth	..	..	..	..
Rob. Keyworth ju'	..	..	..	..

(Note.—The rest of the assessment has been torn off.)

(on back) John Hurst } Collecte^{rs}
Abraham Keyworth }

Allowed by vs

(Seal here, same as he
Fr. Stringer seals with at East Dray-
ton, which *see*.)

(There is another name and part of seal, but not sufficient left to identify.)

Another, same Parish.

february ye 24th Annoq Dom' 1689

An asesment made then for the raiseing three shillings the pound Rent of all
[the] habitants Owners of Southleverton

The Earle of Deuonshire	11	2	0	The whole yeare ases
Dauson Masters	0	13	0	is 89 14 4 ob
Tho. Sampson	4	13	3	
John Sampson	3	14	9	A quarterly payment
Francis Haukesmore	4	2	0	of ye aboue s ^d asesment
Abraham Simpson	3	9	9	is 22 8 7
Robert Porter	0	7	6	
Robert Whitlam	0	7	0	89 14 04½
Martin Whitlam	0	7	6	30 18 06
John Whitlam	0	9	9	
Will. Harisson	0	9	9	120 12 10½
Richard Keyworth	1	7	7 ob	
Abraham Keyworth	0	15	7 ob	22 8 5
him for Docter Wincop	1	9	3	7 14 5½
Widdow Caruer	0	7	9	
Widow Cole	0	3	9	2 10½
Will. Langford	0	4	3	
Robert Keyworth ju'	3	6	3	
him for Tho. Kent	1	1	0 ob	
John Hurst	8	17	7 ob	
Will. Keyworth se'	1	15	1 ob	
him for Wincop	1	18	10 ob	
and for the Earle of Kingson	0	4	10 ob	
Widow Hurst	0	6	0	
Rich. Rogers	0	8	1 ob	
Richard Milner	2	6	9	
Will. Leggat	0	12	0	

Richard Netleship	1	9	3
John Harison	17	13	1 ob
John Hall for his Lond	1	16	6
him for Wincop	1	8	10 ob
Will. Keyworth ju.	3	5	0
Robert Sampson	2	15	3
Robert Keyworth se'	2	1	0
Edward Phiny Esqr	0	7	6
Wxan (?) Cole	0	4	3
Obediah Stedman	0	18	0
John Steedman	0	8	3
Francis Husband	0	3	0
Wid. Holcroft	0	6	3
Richard Fox	0	1	7 ob
John Hickson	0	4	7 ob
John Willimson	0	7	3
Richard Cob	0	12	3
Tho. Willson	1	0	0
Tho. Rutlen	0	7	6
John Herne & Rich. Bingham	4	10	ob
Richard bingham	3	4	ob
Tho. younge	0	2	0
Robert Crescye	0	1	6
John blith	0	1	6
Daniell Johnson	0	1	6
John Oliuant	0	1	0
Will. Edlington	0	1	0
John Plummer	0	1	0
Alexander Bolton	0	1	0
John Longe	0	1	3
John gray	0	1	0
Richard bradley	0	1	0
John Slaneye (?)	0	1	3
John Heskit	0	1	6
Will. Hall	0	3	0
John Beedall	0	3	0
him for Tho. Modye	0	6	6
Charles Smith	0	2	6
Siman Harrison	0	1	0
Will. Wales	0	1	0
Abraham Keyworth for John	2	0	
Robert Keyworth Ju'			
John Sampson			
John Harison			
John Bedall			
Richard Keyworth			
Robert Whitlam			
Collecters.			

Cottam.

..... the 22 1689

An A[sse]sment then made for Cottam
in the parish of South Leverton
at three shillings 3^s by the pound
by us whose names are here subscribed

	l	s	d
The Earle of Devonshire	03	00	00
Richard Clarke	00	10	09
Jonathan Cottam	00	03	00
James Fretwell	00	03	00
William Smith	00	02	06

	l	s	d
John Robsun	00	06	03
James Claton	00	03	00
Richard Cob	02	02	09
Tho. Willson	00	17	06
Hue Heal	00	13	03
Widdow Gibson	01	18	03
Thomas Cottingham	01	03	06
John Bellamy	00	17	00
John Williamson	02	19	03
Thomas Keyworth	03	18	06
John quibell	00	02	06
Thomas Willson	00	06	03
Widdow Betney	00	02	06
John Smith	00	01	06
Gilbert Sampson	02	18	00
Thomas Cottingham	00	01	09
Widdow Jonson	00	03	00
Augustin Sampson	01	08	03
Abraham Sampson	00	04	03
M ^r Dunston	01	02	00
Allex Saunder	Sampson	01	00 06
Robert Keyworth se ^r		00	05 03
Robert Keyworth Ju ^r		00	18 03
John Rogers		00	01 06
Francis Haucksmore		00	01 06
Thomas Sampson		00	01 06
Richard Keyworth		00	11 06
William Keyworth se ^r		00	02 00
John Whitlam		00	00 09
Widdow Coale		00	19 09
Gervis Caubut		00	00 09
M ^r Maisters		00	09 00
Richard Cob		00	18 00
Tho. Keyworth			
Sum	30	18	06 ¹
John Williamson			
Assesors			
the fourth	07	14	07 0b
T—as Cottingham			
James Fretwell			
Collectors			

Southwell.

A Levie for Rasing money
at 3^d in the pound for one
yeare for y^e necesary defence
of the Realme this is
the whole yeares Charge
& is to be collected at
4 quarterly payments
Feb. 25 1689

	li	s	d
Burgage			
M ^r Fillingham	27	00	00
M ^r Ballard	01	04	00
Rich Perkin for his Landlord	00	04	06
Fillingham for Blundy	00	09	00
Hen Bankes	00	03	00

¹ The correct total is £30 18 9

	li	s	d
Jo. Coope	00	03	00
Coope for Little	00	03	00
Ja. Thornton for his Landlord	00	03	00
Rob. Bensley for his Landlord	00	03	00
Jo. Coope for Edge	01	04	00
Hen. Woodward for his Landlord }	00	12	00
Fillingham for Key	00	03	00
	31	16	00
Barlane			
W ^m Turner }	14	13	00
For Blundy }			
M ^r Blanton	00	06	00
Tho. Dring for his Landlord	00	06	00
Simpson for his Landlord	00	04	06
Easthorpe			
M ^r Beresford	13	04	00
For the stone pitts	00	12	00
M ^r Stanhope	20	05	00
M ^r Ball p Landlord	08	11	00
Char. Harper }	03	12	00
for his Landlord }			
Mr Wymondesold }	02	14	00
for Cowgates }			
Rob. Greene for }	03	03	00
his Landlord }			
Widd. Hall	00	12	00
	1	s	[d]
John Baines	00	09	....
Tho. Long for his Landlord	00	06	00
Tho. Goodwyn for his Landlord }	00	12	00
him for a Close for his Landlord }	00	06	00
Widd Martin	00	06	0..
Widd. Pierrepont }	00	04	06
for her Landlord }			
Gil. Allen for his Landlord	00	03	00
W ^m Foster	00	03	00
Fran. Revill	00	09	00
Widd. Revill }	00	18	00
for her Burgage close }			
Tho. Hobb	00	03	00
M ^r Clay	02	02	00
M ^r Clay for y ^e mills	03	06	00
For M ^{rs} Tayler	01	10	00
M ^r Beresford for }	00	04	06
Mu th . Godfreys house }			
Jo. Yeats for his Landlord	00	18	00
Chris. Cooke for his Landlord	00	07	06
Edw. Lambe for his Landlord	00	06	00
For y ^e holme	01	04	00
Widd. Coe for her Landlord	00	06	0..
Jo. Johnson for his Landlord	00	07	0..
Anto. Clarkson	02	02	00
For Wayne	01	10	00
Jo. Ketton for a close	00	12	00
Jo. Calow for y ^e common }	01	10	00
house land }			
W ^m Barrow	00	03	00
Widd. Linsdale	00	03	00
Tho. Adcocke for his }	00	06	00
Landlord }			

	l	s	d
Matt. Bland house	00	03	00
Mr Dring	00	03	00
Jo. Calow	00	10	06
Sam. Michell for } his Landlord }	01	04	00
Jo. Coope for Alvey	00	03	00

75 10 06

Vicarage

	l	s	d
Mrs Coopers house	00	06	00
Dring for his Landlord	00	06	00
The occupiers of Hexgraue } Park for their Landlords }	22	10	00
Mr Clay for Edge	00	06	00

23 08 00

(Note.—There is evidently a page missing here.)

	l	s	d
Rob. Lun for his Landlord } Sedan }	00	15	00
Tho. Fox for his Landlord	00	03	00
Mr Wells iur	00	15	00
Thes. Gilbert	00	15	00
Wm Eglestone	00	03	00
Tho. Walker	00	03	00

38 5 00

Morelane

Widd. Thornton land	01	04	00
Tho. Woodhouse for } his Landlord }	00	03	00
Mr Chappell land	00	03	00
Mr Benson for ye land	00	03	00
Vickers Morelanehouse	00	03	00

01 16 00

Westhorpe

Fran. Stenton for } his Landlord }	06	19	06
Rich. Clay	03	00	00
Nich. Stenton of } Kirtlington }	00	15	00
Nich. Stenton	04	13	00
Blanch house now Abbott	00	09	00
Tho. Wright	04	13	00
For Wilson	02	05	00
Jo. Ingall for his Landlord	01	19	00
Jar. Northige land	01	01	00
Ja. Northige land	02	11	00
Mr Meires for woole & lambe	00	12	00
Wm Sansom for his Landlord	01	10	00
Phill West	00	07	06
John Singleton	00	06	00
Rich. Clay land	01	07	00
Phill. West for Brookes	01	01	00
For Jeinson land	02	02	00
Tho. Wilson land	00	03	00
Tho. Uthwett	00	12	00
Nich. Plowman land	00	15	00
Rich. Wilson	00	09	00
Jo. Astein	00	06	00

	l	s	d
John Tompson	00	03	00
Rich. Wilson Tayler	00	03	00
Wid. Eastlan for Landlord	00	03	
	l	s	d
Tho. Hind for his landlord	00	03	00
W ^m Vessie land	00	06	00
Jo. Horspoole	00	09	00
Geo. White hurse }			
for his Landlord }	00	06	00
W ^m Motteram	00	04	06
Sa ^m . Savage }	00	12	00
for his Landlord Marle }	02	08	00
Jo. Fox	00	09	00
M ^r Cooper land	00	18	00
Tho. Wilson land	00	09	00
Fran. Astlin }			
For Wells }	00	09	00
Widd. Plowman	00	12	00
W ^m Thornton for Dring	00	03	00
Jo. Wright house	00	09	00
Jos. Carrington for }	00	09	00
his Landlord }			
	46	10	06
Normanton			
M ^{rs} Cartwright }			
for her Levers closes }	08	17	00
For Ballard }			
M ^r Cartwright }	00	12	00
for tentor close }			
M ^r Sturtevant for }			
Holbeckes }	03	19	00
For Woodborough }			
The occupiers of }			
Hockerwoods for }	07	10	00
theire Landlords }			
M ^r Cartwright }	01	07	00
for Claty Closes }			
W ^m Bilbie & Richard }	00	18	00
Gibson for y ^e Cow meadow }			
Sir Rich. Loye	01	01	00
M ^r Beresford for }	00	06	00
the small tyth }			
	24	00	00 ¹
The Stockes	l	s	d
M ^{rs} Sylvester stocke	00	18	00
M ^r Fowler stocke	00	07	00
W ^m Kempe stocke	00	07	00
Jo. Gibson stocke	00	10	00
Marke Keepe stocke	00	03	06
M ^r Wells money	00	18	00
M ^r Geo. Chappell money	00	12	06
Mary Wright money	00	18	00
Rob. Lambe money	00	03	06
Rich. Wright stocke }			
& Tanyard }	01	05	00
Isabell Wright money	00	18	00
Hen. Woodward stocke	00	03	06
Tho. Maule money	00	03	06

¹ Correct total is £24 10s.

	l	s	d
Jo. Yeats money	00	07	00
W ^m Bilbie stocke	00	03	06
Symon Law stocke	00	03	06
Rob. Gibson stocke	00	03	06

The Stockes

The house of Cor	06	00	0 ¹
sall Rog. Conde }			
M ^r Hoggess For }	07	10	00 ¹
his Satt. of Exciss }			

21 15 00¹

The other part of	£	s	d
y ^e Booke	305	17	06 ¹

£ s d
305 17¹

at 4	76	09	4 ¹ / ₂ ¹
times	76	09	4 ¹ / ₂ ¹
thus	76	09	4 ¹ / ₂ ¹
	76	09	4 ¹ / ₂ ¹

£	s	d
305	17	06 ¹
021	15	00

305 17 06¹

327 12 6¹

The vicars housses

	£	s	d
M ^r Miers	00	06	00
M ^r Flowers	00	06	00
M ^r Chappells	00	06	00
M ^r Heseldens	00	06	00
M ^r Lowe For y ^e }	01	10	00
Court & Pract. (?) }			

2 14 00

£ s d
304 10 6

at 4	76	02	7 ¹ / ₂
times	76	02	7 ¹ / ₂
	76	02	7 ¹ / ₂
	76	02	7 ¹ / ₂

304 10 06

stocks
is 008 05 00

The Asses are
Thomas Rippon
Ric. Clay
Willi¹ Thornton
Cha. Benson
Mark of
John + Calow sen.

Sume is

33	16	00	31	16	0
05	12	06			
75	10	06			
23	08	00			

¹ These figures erased.

55	04	00
38	05	00
01	16	00
46	10	06
24	00	00
08	05	06
01	10	0
01	07	00
295	05	00
012	00	00

South Wheatley.

This Assessment Maid by vs whose names are vnder subscribed for the Towne of South Wheatley with In the north Clay devision of mones payable to theire Maigestys by vertue of An Act of this p^rsent parlement In tituled an Act for A grant to theires Maigestys of An Aide of Twelfe In the pound and 2s In pound for one year for the Nesecery defence of Their Relmens.

Imp ^r ms	M ^r Barthrop	100	0	00
	John White	30	0	00
	James James	6	0	00
	M ^r Gunter	2	0	00
	M ^r Bullock	2	0	00
	M ^{rs} Poorter	6	0	0
	M ^{rs} Otter	2	0	0
	John Lane	4	0	0
	M ^{rs} Tillson	4	0	0
	M ^r Cowley	20	0	0
	M ^r William James	4	0	0
		180	0	0
Imp ^r ms	M ^r Barthrop	3	15	0
	John White	1	2	0
	James James	0	4	6
	M ^r Gunter	0	1	6
	M ^r Bullock	0	1	6
	M ^{rs} Poorter	0	4	6
	M ^r Otter	0	1	6
	John Laine	0	3	0
	M ^{rs} Tillson	0	3	0
	M ^r Cowley	0	15	0
	M ^r William James	0	3	0
		27	0	0 ¹

Another, same Parish.

South
Wheatley

This Assesed by vs whoe are heare vnder Subscribed And Granted by An Ackte from this p^rsent parlement

¹ This sum is the 3s. in the pound on the £180 above.

for the Raiseing of Moneyes Granted
to theires Maigesty of An Aide of
Twelve pence In the pound for
one year for the Nesecerry de-
fence of theire Relmes As
followeth

Inpr ^m .		ll	s	
	M ^r Barthrop	100	00	00
	John White	30	00	00
	James James	06	00	00
	M ^r Gunter	02	00	00
	M ^r Bullock	02	00	00
	M ^{rs} Poorter	06	00	00
	M ^r Otter	02	00	00
	John Laine	04	00	00
	M ^{rs} Tillson	04	00	00
	M ^r Cowley Rector	20	00	00
	M ^r James Rector	04	00	00
		180	00	00

Peeter Barker } Collecto^{rs}
John White }

The sume Charged is 09 00 00

Allowed by vs

Fr. Stringer (Seal here. Arms of Stringer.
See East Retford.
W. Simpson (Seal here. Arms of Sandys.
See East Drayton.

Styrrup.

[Stirroppe cu]m Membris

A[n assessment made the] 24 day of February [1689 of a Grant]
vnto [their Majes]ties by Acte of parlam[ent of an Aid]
of thr[ee] Shillins they pound for one whole y[ear] fr[om the . . .]
Jenvary 1689 untill they 16th of Jenvarye 1690 for ther[e use]

Stirroppe

	l	s	d
M ^{rs} Sandarson for Farworth	9	3	0
M ^{rs} Sandarson for millns	3	15	0
M ^{rs} Sandarson & Tho. Mirfin	4	4	9
John Fishare	1	9	3
George Wagstaffe & Widdowe Dreury	1	9	3
John Hauke & John Fishare	0	19	0
Tho. Stors & John Hibberd	2	9	6
Tho. Mirfine	0	9	0
Will. Hurwood & Will. Whittaker	0	2	3
M ^r Herne & Widdowe Hare	1	11	6
M ^r Herne & Garvis Jubb	1	13	9
M ^r Owessall & Will Hurwood Samval }	2	5	0
Hare Widdowe Sissons }			
Tho. Wallker for Jepson house	0	9	0
George Camshal & Will. Kerkbye	1	7	0
M ^{rs} Sandarson & Georg Race	1	11	6
M ^{rs} Sandarson & Robard Chappill	0	3	0
M ^r Ward & Will Fulliloue	0	2	3
Will. Sheppard & Elaxsandar Donston	0	7	9
M ^{rs} Sandarsone & Martin Rattlife	0	2	3
M ^r Herne For Denton Farme	0	15	9
George Wagstaffe for Stirropp feild Land	0	8	3

	l	s	d
M ^r Herne & his tennants for Banklare	1	7	0
Tho. Sibrye for Hammans Land	0	2	3
M ^r Tomson & George Goodye for Snaps	0	13	3
John Ingld for Stirroppe feild Land	0	7	3
M ^r Lankisheare for tith & gleabe Land	1	18	3
Stirroppe tith	4	10	0
George Camshall for Stirropp feild Land	0	3	3
M ^r Herne & Edward Sicks	0	3	3
M ^{rs} Sandarsone and John Hibberd	0	3	4
John Robuck for Stirroppe feild Land	0	1	3
M ^r Herne & Garvis Browne	0	3	0
	44	10	01

Torne Over

	[Ol]dcoats	
S ^r Ger. Clifton	S ^r Gervis Cliftone for they hall and Manar	36
	M ^r Creassye Sen ^r	1 0
	Tho. Wallkar	0 13 2
	John Ingld & John Tornar	0 10 6
	Will. Willd & his Land lord	0 14 3
	John Johnson & Johnathan Brodhead	0 3 3
	John Johnson for Lammas Land	0 2 3
	Widdowe Hutchinson for Such Land	0 3 3
	Widdowe Eland for Such Land	0 1 0
	Ovldcots tiths	0 13 6
		40 03 06

Nornay

M ^r Mellish and his tenants		3 7 6
For nornay Farme		
Richard Binglay		0 9 0
M ^r Mellish & Garvis Towne		0 11 3
S ^r Garvis Cliftone & Roberd Greaves		0 13 6
John Satone & Francis Wallton		0 4 6
James Backstore ond his Landlord		0 2 6
Widdowe Jvbb		0 1 3
Francis Haworth and his Land Lord for peackclose		0 9 0
		05 18 06

they totle some is

1 s d
90 12 01

Sessars

John Hibberd
Thomas Mirfin

Collectors

William Kerkbye
William Willde

Stoke Bardolph.

Stolke bardolph

1689 An Asesment made y^e 21 of febewary for the
 Rasing of An ade for thers Magisties At 3 in y^e pound rent
 Granted out by y^e parlyment to be pad at 4 Quarter
 peyments for y^e defence of y^e relm

Joseph Wels	0	3	4	0
Joh Selby	0	19	3	0

Tho. Orson	0	16	10	0
Tho. Sikes	0	3	0	0
Edweird Geal	0	3	7	0
Joshua Knite	0	16	9	0
Willyam Marsh	0	14	6	0
Wid. Smith	0	1	1	0
Joh folGam	0	2	3	0
fraces Godfry	0	7	11	0
Tho. Porter	0	6	4	0
Simon Dor	0	7	3	0
Joseph Semaly ¹	1	02	0	0
Robard Goodwin	0	8	9	0
Jeames Shelton	0	3	9	0
Richard Matthew	0	2	3	0
Rob. Shelton	0	6	10	0
Samewel Smaly	0	6	4	0
Tho. Bagely	0	6	9	0
Colkin part & Doors	0	3	4	0
Jeames Shelton	0	2	3	0
John Godfry	0	2	3	0
Lefsleys Close	0	4	1	0
George Welburn	0	5	9	0
Widde leeson	0	5	9	0
& Joseph Molton }	0	5	9	0
Weater Giles	0	2	1	0
George Berns	0	2	1	0
Robard Padly	0	0	10	0
Thomas Peper	0	0	7	0
Wilyam Buton	0	0	9	0
Tho. Spor	0	2	3	0
Tho. Ouldny	0	2	1	0
Stepen Heunes ?	0	2	3	0
	9	15	0	0

Simon Door
Joseph Wells

Will. Marsh &
John Godfray Collectors

Sturton cum Fenton.

[Sturton] February 27th 1689
[cum] An Assesment then made by vertue of an Act of
Fenton Parliament for a grant to their Majesties of an
aid of three shillings in the pound

	li	s	d
The Earle of Kingston	04	13	00
The Lady Grace Parpoint	12	06	00
John Thornhagh Esq ^r	74	08	00
S ^r Creswell Levins	04	10	00
The Hayres of John Millington Esq ^r	14	14	00
M ^r Truman	03	09	00
Joseph Mellard	02	05	00
M ^r Bartrop	01	07	00
The hayres of Eastland Johnson	01	16	00
Thomas Simpson gent.	03	12	00
Christopher Johnson gent	00	18	00
M ^r Gunther	00	15	00
William Lane Esq ^r	00	06	00
M ^r Lister	09	00	00
Thomas Oddie	00	09	00
William Bingham	00	09	00

¹ The "m" has been inserted in different ink.

	li	s	d
John Fox	00	09	00
George Smith Jun ^r	05	08	00
M ^r Noble	00	06	00
William Wharton gent.	02	17	00
James Wharton gent.	00	13	06
John Sturton	01	02	06
M ^r Reynor	01	04	00
Thomas White	00	12	00
Addam Howell	00	06	00
Jervas Lassells gent.	00	12	00
Thomas Welch	00	09	00
Robert Moore	00	18	00
William Flower sen ^r	01	07	00
Edward White	00	09	00
John Crispin	00	12	00
John Oxenford	00	06	00
Henry Fox	00	06	00
Eliz. Nettleship	00	09	00
Humphrey Cottam	..I	I..	....

(A portion is here torn off, but see the next assessment of the same parish.)

	li	s	d
Thomas Spauld	00	06	00
Richard Otter	01	16	00
Thomas Fox	04	16	00
William Flower Jun ^r	00	06	00
William Simpson gent.	02	11	00
William Wormsley	00	09	00
George Holdcroft	00	06	00
Widdow Gyson	00	06	00
James Maling	00	01	06
Widdow Ashton for y ^e vicar of Lincolne	00	03	00
Roger Wood	00	03	00
John Smith for y ^e poore of Marnham	00	03	00
George Greene	00	12	00
John Sampson	00	09	00
John Colton gent.	00	01	06

175 04 00

John Sturton }
George Holmes } Assessors
Thomas Flower }
John Oxenford } Collectors

Another, same parish.

Sturton cu' Fenton October 29th 1689

An assesmt made by vertue of an Act of Parliamt for a grant to
theire Majesties of an aid of twelue pence in the pound for one
year for the nessesery defence of this Realme

	li	s	d
The Earle of Kingston	01	11	[00]
The Lady Grace Parpoint	04	02	00
John Thornhagh Esq ^r	24	16	00
John Millington Esq ^r	04	18	00
S ^r Creswell Levins	01	10	00
M ^r Truman	01	03	00
Joseph Mellard	00	15	00
M ^r Bartrop	00	09	00
The Hayres of Eastland Johnson	00	12	00
M ^r Simpson	01	04	00

	li	s	d
Mr Christopher Johnson	00	06	00
Mr Gunther	00	05	00
William Lane Esqr	00	02	00
Mr Lister	03	00	00
Thomas Oddie	00	02	00
William Bingham	00	03	00
John Fox	00	03	00
George Smith Junr	00	19	00
Mr Noble	00	02	00
Mr William Wharton	00	19	00
Mr James Wharton	00	02	00
John Sturton	00	10	00
Mr Reynor	00	08	00
Thomas White	00	04	00
Adam Owell	00	02	00
Mr Jervas Lassels	00	04	00
Thomas Welsh	00	03	00
Robert Moore	00	06	00
William Flower senr	00	09	00
Edward White	00	03	00
John Crispin	00	04	00
John Oxenford	00	02	00
Henry Fox	00	02	00
Elizebeth Nettleship	00	03	00
Humphrey Cottam	00	11	00
Widd. Johnson	00	03	00
John Reame	00	02	00
Robert Steele	00	02	00
Widdow Thimbleby	00	02	00
Thomas Peck	00	03	00
William Jackson	00	02	00
Jervas Johnson	00	02	00
William Spencer	00	01	00
Edward Keyworth	00	01	00
Mr Halfhide	01	15	00
Thomas Spavald	00	02	00
Richard Otter	00	12	00
Thomas Fox	01	12	00
William Flower Junr	00	02	00
Mr William Simpson	00	17	00
William Wormsley	00	03	00
George Holdcroft	00	02	00
Widdow Gybson	00	02	00
	li	s	d
James Maling	00	01	00
Widdow Ashton for y ^e Vicker of Lincolne	00	01	00
Roger Wood	00	01	00
John Smith for the poore of Marnham	00	01	00
George Greene	00	04	00
John Sampson	00	03	00

57 10 00

John Sturton }
George Holmes } Assessors

John Oxenford }
Thomas Peck } Collectors

Allowed by Us

Fr Stringer

(Seal here. Arms of Stringer :—
Per chevron, 3 eagles displayed.
Crest:—*An eagle's head erased,*
ducally collared.

W. Simpson

(Seal here. Same as at East Dray-
ton, which *see*.

Sutton-on-Lound.Sutton
& lound

Februarie the 24 [1689]

An assesment made by vertue of an act [of]
Parlement intituled an act for a grant to
theire Maiesties of an aid of three shillings the
pounde for one year

	ll	s	d
Inprimis Robert Earle of london Derrie	12	0	0
Francis Stringer Esq ^r	2	14	0
Robert Crumwell	2	5	0
Georg Johnson	0	4	6
Thomas Berrie	0	7	6
William Gabitas for Clerke and mesters	0	9	0
Tho. Noddill	0	9	0
Tho. Chantrie or John Thackerley	0	9	6
William Woodhead	0	7	6
Marke Allin	0	4	6
Jarvis Cauert or his tenant	0	13	6
DD Crumwell	1	1	0
Marie Weakfeild	2	0	0
John Cottam	0	15	0
Georg Justis	0	18	0
Robert Justis for M ^r Wharton	2	5	0
Thomas Cooke	0	18	0
Georg Cottam for colledge land	0	03	0
Rob't Justis & John Gabitas	0	6	0
Anthony Mickletwheate	0	18	0
William Moore	0	18	0
William hobson	0	4	6
Georg Naylour	0	4	6
Richard Noddill	0	6	0
Georg Chambers	0	4	6
Tho. Crowder and for Johnson	0	6	0
John Clarke	0	3	0
William Lane Esq ^r	0	4	6
Richard Morley	1	10	0
John Turner	0	7	6
Michaell Cooke	0	13	6
Robert Browne	0	6	0
Samuell Scott	0	4	6
Widdow lessiter	0	3	0
Rob't Richerdson	0	3	0
Phillip Turner	1	1	0
Tho. Spurr for M ^r Lane	0	15	0
William Vouser	1	4	0
John Smith	0	15	0
Richard Atkinson	0	6	0
William houlte	0	4	6
Michael Hartshorne	1	2	6
William Beedall	0	4	6
William Lane Esq ^r	0	6	0
Widdow Pinder and John Ayre	0	3	0
Thomas Storrs	0	15	0
William Warde gentleman	3	1	0
Georg Hartshorne	0	13	6
William Gabitas	0	9	0
Widdow hurst	0	11	3
John Beedall	0	4	6
William Barker	0	10	6
Richard Spyvie	0	10	6

1 These two words erased.

	ll	s	d
Cordall Storrs	5	0	0
William Fox	0	12	0
Joseph Drew	0	18	0
William Robinson	0	3	0
William Barker	0	12	0
Thomas Pye	0	3	0
. alton	0	4	6
[Widd]ow Ginevear	0	19	6
Wi . . . hartshorne	0	6	0
Roseman hartshorne	0	09	6
Edward Coe	0	3	0
Edward Wadesley	0	3	9
Thomas Throope	0	7	6
Georg hartshorne & Michael for queene	2	8	0
Samuell Sandes Esq ^{rs} his tenants	ll	s	d
Fatt (?) Pasture	3	15	0
Great Stubbin	1	5	0
litle Stubbin and litle swinecar close	1	1	3
Stubb close and Botham close	1	16	3
William Gabitas	0	7	6
buskie close	0	10	0
William Barker	0	3	9
Chappell Inges	0	15	0
Weshhouse close	0	7	6
Thomas Pye	0	10	0
Bellmore & calfe close	0	15	0
Coppy	0	15	0
Creasie close	1	0	0
Swinecar close	0	15	0
ox closes	0	15	0
Crowder close	0	3	9
Ducke pooles	0	5	0
Southinge	0	5	0
Will Fox & John Clarke	0	3	9
Bellmore and grippie close	2	10	0
Tho. Cooke	0	5	0
Leadwane close	0	5	0
Thorney close	1	7	6
Marke Allin	0	2	6
Georg Cottam	0	7	6
Tho Noddill and sixe close	0	7	6
M ^{rs} Robinson	0	10	0
John Barker	1	2	6
John Gabitas for lound Inge	0	15	0
Cow closes	2	10	0
John morrison	0	6	3
Rob't Banes for ouerlound inge	0	12	6
	87	3	0
George Cottam)	21	15	9
George Justis) assesors	quarterlie		
Thomas Storrs)			
Joseph Drew)			
John Gabbitas			
Richard Spyuie			
Collectors			

Thurgarton.

Thurgarton An Assesment made by us whose Names are
 Comit. Nott. here under written Assesors appointed by the
 Comissioners for this County for the raising of
 their Maties an Aid of 2^s in the pound together
 with a late additional Act of 12^d in the pound
 Feb. 25. 1689 for one year for the necessary Defence of their
 Realms to be paid Quarterly as followeth

		li	s	d
Inpr.	Cecil Cooper Esq ^r	75	00	00
	Ed. Morehouse	02	05	00
	John Brittle	04	10	00
	Will. Tayler	01	10	00
	Hen. Richardson	01	05	06
	Hen. Forrest	01	19	00
	Rich. Arnold	01	19	00
	Sam. Tidstel	01	02	06
	Geo. Harvey	00	18	00
	Isaac Hallum	00	03	00
	Rob. Costal	02	17	00
	John Forrest	01	19	00
	Rob. Wyer	00	12	00
	Tho. Porter	00	01	06
	Will. Richardson	00	06	00
	Will. Wiggin	00	03	00
	John Shaw	00	01	06
	Hen. Shipman	00	03	00
	Tho. Melton	00	04	06
	Will. Platts	00	01	06
	Marke Brittle	00	01	06
	John Found	00	01	06
	Tho. Wane	00	03	00
	John Hall ¹			
	Ann Widyson vid.	00	06	00
	James Slack	00	08	00
John Brittle	} Assesors	004	10	00
Hen. Forrest				

Sume is 97 15 00

There is another copy of this assessment, the same in all respects, but that it lacks the date, the "John Hall" which is erased, the total sum, the "004 10 00" against John Brittle, and the names of the assessors, which are torn off.

Tuxford.

Tuxford Octob. ye 12 1689
 An Asessm^t made for their Maiesties for one
 yeare as Followeth At 12^d p Pound

The Parsonage	3	10	0
Mr Sune	1	0	0
Widdow Gent	2	0	0
Will. Blonke (?)	0	18	0
Will. Wattmough	0	14	0
Geo. Wattmough	01	8	0
John Sudbery	0	3	0
John Clarke	0	1	6
Geo. Tomkin	1	13	0
for his owne land	0	13	0

1 Erased.

Rich. Taylor	0	5	0
for his owne	0	2	0
John Collins	0	2	0
John Gunney	0	1	6
Roger Jacson	0	1	6
heney Rogers	0	0	6
Widdow Porter	0	1	6
Will. Collingam	0	1	6
Rich. Wattmaugh	0	2	6
for his owne l	0	2	0
Tho. Beedam	0	5	0
Fran. Turner	0	5	0
Rob. Bridge	0	4	0
M Chamberlaine	0	7	0
M Charlsworth	0	2	0
Widdow Yates	0	2	0
Collinson farne	1	9	0
Christ. Sallmon	0	8	0
Widdow Pauson	0	1	6
Will. Read	1	2	6
Jo. Picering	0	5	0
Will. Meekley	0	2	0
Rob. Tomkin	0	14	0
Will. Bothemley	0	2	0
Gabriell Beedam	0	1	0
Will. Ayre st ^e	0	1	6
Nico. Broome	0	1	0
Hene. Gabitas	0	1	6
Harrold Tacy	0	7	0
Whattmough Farne	1	6	0
Jo. Storkes	0	19	0
Geor. Meelley S	0	4	0
Rich. Wittlam	0	10	0
	1	s	d
M Fenig	0	5	0
M Alwood	0	7	0
f stoke	0	3	0
M Broom for land & stock	0	9	0
Gervas Newbat	0	2	0
Ed. Atkinson	0	3	0
Will. Smith	0	5	0
Jo. Was	0	4	0
Tho. Wood	0	2	0
Sam. Prestley	0	2	0
Rich. Noddson	0	1	6
Ro. Robinson	0	5	0
Will. Milner	0	3	0
Rich. Tomson	0	2(?)	0
Augustine Megat	0	1	0
for Salery	0	10	0
M Panton	0	1	6
Will. Ayre	0	1	6
Jo. (?) Jackson	0	6	0
for his owne l	0	1	0
Rob. Tonge	0	1	0
Ro. Hurst	0	2	0
Antho. Tacy	0	2	0
Widdow Bolsover	0	1	6
Henery Sudbery	2	13	0
Wid. Archbolt	0	1	0
Tho. Turner	0	2	0
Will. Collinson	0	2	6
Ed. Wittworth	0	6	0
Geo. Meelley	0	2	0

Ro. Smith	0	1	0
Sa. Smith	0	4	6
M Gente ^r	2	0	0
M Roads	4	13	0
Will. Draton	0	5	0
Tho. Marshall	0	9	0
M Thorborrow	0	7	0
Will Sallmon	0	1	6
Nico. Caue	0	1	0
Will. Harrison	0	1	0
Wid. Spridge	0	1	6
Jo. Shaw	0	1	0
Sam. Clayton	0	4	6
Will. Browneley	0	16	0
Geo. Marshall	0	16	0
Rob. Harpam	0	3	0
Ed. Bate	1	8	0
for his owne	0	1	0
Will. Jubbe	0	3	0
Joseph Brouiet	0	3	0
for his owne l	0	1	0

See note at end of Dunham.

Upton.

Upton	An Assesment made of iii ^s in the pound for Land		
Com. Nott.	and xviii ^s the Hundred for money & Stock For an		
	Aid granted to their Maties by two Acts of Parliment l s d		
	William Burnell Esq ^r for the great Tith	80 00 00	20 00 00
	Mr ^s Cartwright for Mills & Meadow	3 18 0	0 19 6
	Mr Meirs for Glebe & small Tithes	2 9 0	0 12 3
	Mr Truman	0 3 0	0 0 9
	Gervas Culling for Mr Truman	6 18 0	1 14 [6]
	Thomas Culling	4 17 0	1 4 [3]
	William Glew	3 6 0	00 16 [6]
	John Chappell for Gunthorp	3 0 0	0 15 [0]
	Widow Culling	3 0 0	0 15 [0]
	Mathew Woodcock for Robinson	1 19 0	0 9 9
	Richard Kitchin and son John	3 7 6	0 16 10[ob]
	Richard Holmes	2 5 0	0 11 3
	Richard Gibson & his Mother	2 2 0	0 10 6
	Mr Wymondesolds Land	5 0 6	1 5 1 ob
	John Culling	3 0 0	0 15 0
	William Shercroft	2 8 0	0 12 0
	William Gill	2 15 6	00 13 [10 ob]
	Anthony Gill	2 17 0	0 14 [3]
	Robert Cropper	4 1 0	1 [0 3]
	Richard Watson	3 0 0	0 [15 0]
	Thomas Adams	0 18 0	0 [4 6]
	George Culling	2 18 0	0 [14 6]
	Henry Singleton	1 4 0	0 [6 0]

1 Much blotted.

Joseph Tinlay	0 07 6	0 01 [10 ob]
Henry Peck	1 4 0	0 6 [0]
William Roe	0 3 0	0 0 [9]
Robert Ward	0 6 0	0 1 [6]
John Benson	0 4 6	0 1 10 [ob]
William Walker	0 10 6	0 2 7 ob
Mary Culling	0 7 6	0 1 10 ob
Mathew Baily	0 3 0	0 0 9
William Collison	0 6 0	0 1 6
John Burden	0 6 0	0 1 6
William Tayler	0 6 0	0 1 6
Robert Willoughby	0 4 6	0 1 1 ob
John Birket	0 4 6	0 1 1 ob
Solomon Baily	0 4 6	0 1 1 [ob]
John Parlthorp	0 4 6	0 1 1 [ob]
Henry Tindal	0 3 6	0 0 10 [ob]
William Redman	0 1 6	0 0 4 [ob]
Richard Parlthorp the younger	0 19 0	0 4 9
John Cow	0 6 0	0 1 6
Robert Pearse	0 11 0	0 2 9
Thomas Denman	0 10 6	0 2 7 ob
William Bilby of Normanton	1 4 0	0 6 0
Richard Parlthorp the elder	0 3 0	0 0 9
Thomas Robinson	0 4 6	0 1 1 ob
Gervas Robinson	0 4 0	0 1 0
Joseph Robinson	0 7 6	0 1 10 ob
Thomas Swallow	2 17 0	0 14 3
William King	0 4 6	0 1 1 ob
Joseph Gill	0 3 0	0 0 9
Thomas Kirke	0 4 6	0 1 1 ob
John Parnell	0 6 0	0 1 6
Wid. Hart	0 4 6	0 1 1 ob
The By-grounds		
M ^r Edges meadow	0 15 0	0 3 9
Hawton Doale	0 18 0	0 4 6
Sacriston Meadow	0 15 0	0 3 9
The Lords Close	0 18 0	0 4 6
M ^r Alveys Closes	1 4 0	0 6 0
M ^{rs} Cartwrights Land	0 3 0	0 0 9
M ^r Rippon	0 4 6	0 1 1 [ob]
Robert Greene	0 4 6	0 1 1 [ob]
Revils Close	0 10 6	0 2 7 ob
The Milne Close	0 7 6	0 1 10 ob
Blanch Close	0 7 6	0 1 10 ob
Nich. Stenton	0 3 0	0 0 9 [ob]
William Bilby	0 6 0	0 1 6
Richard Gibson	0 2 4	0 0 [7]
Francis Revill	0 1 0	0 0 3
William Foster	0 1 0	0 0 [3]
William Upton	0 1 6	0 0 [4 ob]
Thomas Robinson	0 7 6	0 [1 10 ob]
William Gill	0 3 0	0 [0 9]

Charles Harper	o	1	6	[o	o	4 ob]
Thomas Culling	o	1	6	o	[o	4 ob]
Widow Gibson	o	1	2	o	[o	3 ob]
Widow Culling	o	3	o	o	[o	9]

Stock			
Richard Holmes for Fifty pounds	o	9	o
Robert Pearse for ten pounds	o	1	9
M ^r Meirs for tith wooll & Lamb	o	6	o
Joseph Tinley for Stock	o	2	6
Joseph Gill	o	1	9
Gervas Culling	o	2	6

The sume of the Stock				1	3	6
l	s	d	l	s	d	
87	4	6 1	21	16	1 ob 1	1 3 6

Another, same Parish.

Vpton } An assesmt made of 12^d in the pde for the [Land]
 } and 6^s for y^e hundred of m[on]ey & St. velue p [pde Granted]
 by act of parliament for y^e necessary defences [of]
 their Ma^{ties} Realms

Imp ^t		l	s	[d]
M ^r Burnell for the tithe	....	....	....	
M ^r (sic) Cartwright for Millns & meadow	1	6	[o]	
M ^r Meires for gleab & small tithes	o	16	6	
M ^r Truman	o	1	o	
Tho Cullen	1	12	4	
Gervas Cullen	2	6	[o]	
Will Glew	1	2	[o]	
John Chappell	1	o	o	
Widd Cullen	1	o	o	
Matt Woodcok	o	13	o	
Rich Kitching }	1	2	6	
John Kitching }				
Rich Holms	o	15	o	
Rich. Gibson & his mother	o	14	o	
M ^r Whymonsold	1	13	6	
John Cullen	1	o	o	
Will Shercroft	o	16	o	
Will Gill	o	17	6	
Anthony Gill	o	19	o	
Robt Cropper	1	7	o	
Rich Wattson	1	o	o	
Tho Adams	o	6	o	
George Cullen	o	19	6	
Hen Singleton	o	8	o	
Jo Tinley	o	3	o	
hen ^r Peck	o	8	o	
Will Roe	o	1	o	
Robt Ward	o	2	o	
John Benson	o	1	6	
Christopher Coe	o	1	o	
Will Walker	o	4	o	
Mary Cullen Widd	o	2	6	
Matt Baylie	o	1	o	

1 These figures erased.

Will Collinson	1	s	d
John Burden	0	2	0
Will Fox	0	2	0
Rich Wright	0	1	0
John Parnell	0	0	6
Will Taylor	0	2	0
Robt Willowbie	0	2	0
John Birkit	0	1	6
Solomon Baylie	0	1	6
John Palthorpe	0	1	6
Hen Tindall	0	1	2
Will. Redmall	0	0	..
Rich Palthorpe Junr	0	6	..
John Cow	0	2	..
Robt Peace	0	4	..
Tho Denman	0	3	..
Will Billbie of normanton	0	8	..
Rich Palthorpe Senr	0	1	..
Tho Robinson	0	1	..
Gervas Robinson	0	1	6
Joseph Robinson	0	2	6
Rowland Billbie	..	....	..
Will. Kinge	0	....	..
Joseph Gill	0	....	..
Tho Kirke	0	....	..
Rich Taylor	0	....	..

The by Grounds

Mr Edge meadow	5	0
Haulton Doale	6	0
Sacriston meadow	5	0
The Lords Cloase	6	0
Mr Alvie Closes	8	0
Mr Cartwright land	1	0
Mr Rippon	1	6
Robt Green	1	6
Revell Cloas	3	6
Blanch Cloas	2	6
the millne Cloas	2	6
Will. Gill	1	0
Nich Stenton	1	0
Will Billbie	2	0
Rich Gibson	0	6
Francis Revell	0	4
Will. Foster	0	4
Will Upton	0	6
Tho Robinson	2	6
Charles Harper	0	6
Tho Cullen	0	6
Widd Gibson	0	6
Widd Cullen	1	0

Rich holms for one hundred pound

6 0

Gervas Cullen for fiftie pound

3 0

Robt Peace for tenn pound

0 7

Mr Meires tith wooll & Lamb

2 0

Jos Tinley for Stock

0 10

Joseph Gill for Stock

0 7

13 0

13	33	19	0
16	13	13	
17	6	33	6

The totall Sume is 1 33 [s] [d]
19 [o]

first paymt	17	6	0	Robt Croper }	Collector
Last paymt	16	13	0	Jn ^o Chapell }	
for Stockes (?)	1 st paymt	4	17	9	Tho Cullen
	2 nd (?)	4	17	9	W ^m Chappell
					Assessors

Alowed by Vss this 25th of Octobr 1689

Rob't Sherbrooke (Seal here, undecipherable).

Tho. Bristowe (Seal here, undecipherable).

(On back). S^o Diuision
Thurgarton
Duplicates

Walesby and Haughton.

Nott. Shr Feb. 27, 1689	} A Certificat of all persons within Haughto[n] and Walesby charged by an Assessment made by virtue of Two Acts of Parliamt &c. at the Rate of three shillings in y ^e pound for one year	ll	s	d
Haughton				
	The R ^t Hon ^{ble} John Earle of Clare for y ^e man ^r of Haughton	60	00	00
Walesby	W ^m Pennington Cler.	01	04	00
	Christopher Clark	01	07	00
	Jarvis Hill	00	03	00
	Ruth Howson	00	03	00
	John Pickering	01	07	00
	Ann Hather	01	01	00
	Elizabeth Wombell	00	06	00
	W ^m Parkin	00	03	00
	Jane Stoakes	02	14	00
	Charles Harson	00	06	00
	W ^m Lecitor	00	09	00
	W ^m Harrison	02	08	00
	Richard Bean	01	16	00
	W ^m Prestwood	01	16	00
	Chr. Mountain	00	06	00
	W ^m Hurst	00	03	00
	Thomas Wyat	00	03	00
	The Tythe of Walesby	05	08	00
	Hen. Stoakes	00	12	00
	Thom. Mitchel	00	06	00
	James Cam	01	16	00
	W ^m Moss	00	06	00
	George Cam	00	06	00
	Godfrey Newham	00	03	00
	John Bacon	00	15	00
	Hen. Whitlam	03	03	00
	Alice Cook	00	03	00
	Rob ^t Marshall	01	07	00
	Thom. Hurst	01	07	00
	Sume Total	91	07	00
	A fourth part of this Assessment	22	16	09
	William Prestwood } Henry Whitlam }	Asseseres		

Wallingwells.

An Assesment made by the Inhabitants
of Wallingwells in ye County of Nottingh'
for all the Lands thereunto be Longing
In the said County the 18th day of
February 1689 according to an Act for
A grant to their Magisties of an aid
of too shillings in ye pound and allso
An adishon of twelue penc in ye pound
For a yeare for y^e necessary Defence
of theire Relms

Rich Taylor Esq ^r for a yeare	l	s	d
	12	00	00
for a quarter	03	00	00
Assesered by us	for Money at Intrest		
	ll	ll	s d
John Lynis } Assessers	2000	15	0 0 1
Will. Ellis }	li	1	s d
	2000	18	00 00
Will. Ellis Colecter			

Warsop.

October y^e 25th 1689
a Leuey made for y^e King & quene for
one yeare an ade at y^e rate of 12^d a pound for warsop

		li	s
John Knight Eqr	at 30 ^{li} a yeare	1	10 0
Mr John Digby	at 50 ^{li}	2	10 0
Mr John Marsh	at 50 ^{li}	2	10 0
Will. Brumit	at 50 ^{li}	2	10 0
Widd. Turner	at 1 ^{li}	0	1 0
Richard Cooke	.....		(sic)
Widd. Cooke	at 28 ^{li}	1	8 0
Will. Coee	at 3 ^{li}	0	3 0
Godfray Wass	at 2 ^{li}	0	2 0
Tho. Walker	at 10 ^{li}	0	10 0
Anthony Thorpe	at 2 ^{li}	0	2 0
Richard Huggard	at 18 ^{li}	0	18 0
John Broune	at 1 ^{li} 10 ^s	0	1 6
Tho. Simson	at 10 ^{li}	0	10 0
Sam. Wass	at 1 ^{li}	0	1 0
George Mason	at 1 ^{li}	0	1 0
George Sanderson	at 1 ^{li}	0	1 0
Tho. Hallyfaxe	at 1 ^{li}	0	1 0
George Beck	at 6 ^{li} 10 ^s	0	6 6
Tho. Cartwright	at 5 ^{li}	0	5 0
Ann Bradley	at 18 ^{li}	0	18 0
George Eyre	at 1 ^{li}	0	1 0
Will. Wass	at 1 ^{li}	0	1 0
John Bouring	at 6 ^{li}	0	6 0
Henry Wass	at 4	0	4 0
Richard Cooke	at 21 ^{li}	1	1 0
George Camm	at 1 ^{li}	0	1 0
Law. Bradley	at 3 ^{li}	0	3 0
Will. Rockley	at 1 ^{li}	0	1 0

1 This sum erased.

John Thompson	at 3 ^{li}	0 3 0
John Newton	at 1 ^{li}	0 1 0
Francis Clarke	at 3 ^{li}	0 3 0
Sam. Chadwick	at 1 ^{li}	0 1 0
James Fetherston	at 1 ^{li}	0 1 0
James Renold	at 1 ^{li}	0 1 0
Hen. Renold	at 1 ^{li}	0 1 0
Anthony Radford	at 8 ^{li}	0 8 0
Dauid Pitts	at 2 ^{li}	0 2 0
Richard Willey	at 1 ^{li} 10 ^s	0 1 6
Luke Wombill	at 17 ^{li}	0 17 0
Richard Wardley	at 1 ^{li}	0 1 0
Henry Askey	at 15 ^{li}	0 15 0
Brian Mandeuill	at 2 ^{li}	0 2 0
John Ford	at 3 ^{li}	0 3 0
Roger Woodhouse	at 3 ^{li}	0 3 0
Roger Wood	at 15 ^{li}	0 15 0
Edward Eliot house	at 2 ^{li}	0 2 0
James Holmes	at 15 ^{li}	0 15 0
Will. Saworth	at 4 ^{li}	0 4 0
Widd. Hoult	at 12 ^{li}	0 12 0
Tho. Bouit	at 3 ^{li}	0 3 0
Widd. Jepson	at 6 ^{li}	0 6 0
Francis Renill	at 1 ^{li}	0 1 0
Hen. Thomson	at 3 ^{li} 10 ^s	0 3 6
John Foxe	at 2 ^{li}	0 2 0
John Kitching	at 8 ^{li}	0 8 0
Richard Smith	at 6 ^{li}	0 6 0
John Formery	at 1 ^{li}	0 1 0
Tho. Talor	at 23 ^{li}	1 3 0
Dan. Newton	at 24 po	1 4 0
Eusebias Wright	at 1 ^{li}	0 1 0
John Walker	at 1 ^{li}	0 1 0
Francis Shearston	at 1 ^{li}	0 1 0
Sam. Haruey	at 9 ^{li}	0 9 0
Sam. Herring	at 16 ^{li}	0 16 0
George Milnes	at 4 ^{li} 10 ^s	0 4 6
Henry Milnes	at 10 ^{li} 10 ^s	0 10 6
Robert Wright	at 2 ^{li}	0 2 0
Henry Portwood	at 7 ^{li}	0 7 0
John Holmes	at 14 ^{li}	0 14 0
Tho. Justis	at 12 ^{li}	0 12 0
Richard Gantlet	at 7 ^{li}	0 7 0
Joseph Dickinson	at 43 ^{li}	2 3 0
John Fletcher	at 1 ^{li}	0 1 0
John White	at 2 ^{li}	0 2 0
Will. Jepson	at 1 ^{li}	0 1 0
John Peate	at 2 ^{li}	0 2 0
Daniel Houlsworth	at 1 ^{li}	0 1 0
y ^e burnes	at 30 ^{li}	1 10 0
y ^e burndales	at 30 ^{li}	1 10 0
y ^e Hywoods	at 16 ^{li}	0 16 0
Henry Jepson	at 1 ^{li}	0 1 0
John Rauson	at 1 ^{li}	0 1 0
Mr Fothergill for tithe 100 pound		5 0 0
Mes fothergall for his barne 1 pou		0 1 0
		1 s d
the hoel sume		41 10 0

Sam. Hering }
 Jn^o Tompson } Collectors
 Will. Norman }

41 10 0
 1 13 10

Allowed by vs		10	12	6			
Fr. Stringer	(Seal here, undecipherable.)	53	15	4			
Fr. Sandys	(Seal here, same as at East Drayton, which <i>see</i> .)	Sum total		53	15	04	
(On back) South Clay Div. 12 ^d Aid		halfe	26	0	9	53	15 4
		stock	1	13	10	1	13 10
			27	14	7	52	1 6
			26	0	9		
		first paymt	27	14	7		
		2 ^d paymt	26	0	9		

Another, same Parish.

Feb. ye 19th Ano 1689

A Levey made for the parish of Warsop	li	s	d
at the Rate of 3 ^s p pound			
John Knight Esq ^r for 30 ^{li} p An.	4	10	00
M ^r Jo. Digby for 45 ^{li}	7	10	00
M ^r Jo. Marsh for 4 ^{li} (<i>sic</i>) p An ^{um}	7	10	0
William Brumhead	7	10	00
Widd. Cooke	3	7	6
Will'm Coe	0	7	6
Godfry Wass	0	3	0
Thomas Walker	01	4	0
Antho. Thorpe	00	3	00
Rich. Hogard	02	5	0
Jo. Browne	00	3	0
Tho. Simpson	01	4	0
Sam. Wass	00	1	6
Geo. Mason	00	1	6
Geo. Saunderson	00	1	6
Tho. Hallifax	00	1	6
Geo. Beck	00	15	0
Tho. Cartwright	00	12	0
Anne Bradley	02	3	0
Geo. Aire	00	1	6
Will'm Wass	00	1	6
Jo. Bowring	00	15	0
Henery Wass	00	12	0
Rich. Cooke	02	8	0
Geo. Cam	00	1	6
Laurence Bradley	00	7	6
Will'm Rockley	00	1	6
Jo. Thompson	00	7	6
Jo. Newton	00	1	6
Fr. Clerke	00	7	6
Sam. Chadwick	00	1	6
Hen. Reinord	00	1	6
Antho. Radford	00	19	6
David Pitts	00	04	6
Rich. Willey	00	03	0
Henery Ascue	....	..	..

(About six or seven names are here torn off; cf. last assessment).

James Holmes	01	16	00
Will. Seaworth	00	09	6
Will. Parson	01	10	00
Tho. Bawitt	00	6	6

	l	s	d
Widd. Jepson	00	15	0
Henery Thompson	00	7	6
Jo. Kitchin	00	19	6
Rich. Smith	00	15	0
Tho. Taylor	02	18	6
Daniel Newton	03	00	0
Eusebious Wright	00	3	0
Jo. Walker	00	1	6
Fr. Searston	00	1	6
Sam. Harvey	01	2	0
Sam. Herring	01	19	0
Geo. Milnes	00	16	6
Jo. White	00	3	0
Rob't Wright	00	4	6
Henery Milnes	01	5	6
Henery Jepson	00	1	6
Jo. Rawson	00	1	6
Henery Portewood	00	16	0
Tho. Justice	01	10	00
Jo. Holmes	01	16	00
Rich. Gauntley	00	16	00
Joseph Dickinson	05	3	6
Jo. Fletcher	00	3	0
Jo. Pease	00	3	0
Daniel Haldsworth	00	3	0
The Burnes	04	10	0
The Burndalls	04	10	0
The High[woods]	....	16	0
M ^r Fot[hergill] . . . . .	....	....	....

(The rest of this assessment is torn off; cf. the last one).

West Retford.

West Retford

Feb. y^e 27^o 1689

An Assessm^t made for a grant to theire Maj^{ties} of an aid of Two shillings in the pound for one yeare And alsoe for another Act intituled an Act for a grant to their Maj^{ties} of an Aid of twelve pence in the pound for one yeare being 3^s y^e pound

	li	s	d
M ^r Winteringham	05	00	00
Mathew Nicholson	00	13	00
William Nicholson	01	00	00
William Johnson	00	07	06
Nicholas Kent	01	00	00
John Atkinson	00	18	00
Richard Otter	01	02	00
M ^r Brownlow	02	00	00
Mary Taylor	00	06	00
Rob ^t Walker Jo. Boynby & Jo. Palmer } for Parnell Land	00	13	00
John Leary for M ^r Barker Land	01	00	00
John Worsley Seni ^r	00	03	00
William Atkinson	00	09	00

Assesso ^{rs} Richard Otter	Total	14	11	06
Will. Nicholson				

The Quarterly paym^t 03 12 10½

The Hospitall Land y ^t is paid to	li	s	d
the Almes men w ^{ch} is not to be Charged is	12	18	0
And Sloswick Hospitall Land ther is	01	10	0

James Leece Robert Walkland Collecto^{rs}

West Stockwith.

Assesment made the 29th day of October [1]6[89] for the[ir]
magsti so ply by the Inhabitance of West Stockwith at
twelve pence per pound rent

	l	s	d		l	s	d
Thomas Simons	0	10	0	Robert Steele	1	13	0
Beniamen Broadhead	0	04	0	George hall & the heires }	0	05	0
William Tayte	0	02	0	of barow }			
John Haris	0	06	0	William Scathron	0	01	0
Thomas bingham	0	01	0	William Fullbeck	0	05	0
Richard Rounsley for }	0	01	0	Elex. Otter	0	04	0
the heires of wakfeild }				Ralph Otter	0	06	0
Ann More	0	01	0	Mathew Turquine	0	06	0
John Huntington	0	08	0	John Pindeor	0	05	0
Thomas Mason	0	04	0	Beniamen Stabley	0	09	0
Brigit Drayton	0	10	0	Philip hawksworth	0	02	0
Thomas Coringham	0	01	0	Dunston Dawson	0	02	0
Robert Cooke	0	02	0	Francis Williamson	0	04	0
John hall	0	01	0	John Williamson	0	04	0
Ann Cowley	0	01	0	Anthony Maw	0	16	0
Mary briddon	0	07	0	William Herbet	0	01	0
Thomas towler	0	15	0	Cristopher Otter	0	02	0
Richard Kellit	0	05	0	Ann Welles	0	02	0
Mary Tinkeor	0	06	0	William Shaklock	0	14	0
William Milner	0	02	0	John Youle	0	03	0
Widdow Clarkson	0	01	0	John Turquine	0	04	0
Robert Couper	0	06	0				
[Ma]rgit Cowley	0	02	0	Some	12	13	0
[Ed]ward Ludington	0	01	0				
[A]nn browne	0	03	0	Sesors			
[R]ichard Wild	0	01	0	William Steele			
William Wakfeild	0	02	0	Rob't Steele			
William Steele	0	07	0				
Joseph Tinkeor	0	02	0	31 Oct. 1689			
John Towler	0	03	0	Allowed by vs			
John Clarkson	0	08	0				
Will. Steele	0	02	0				
We sesors doe apoint	(Seal here. A head in			Fr. Stringer	12	17	0
Richard Kellat	profile, to right.)				38	0	0
Colecktor	(Seal here. Arms of			W. Simpson	50	17	0
	Sandys. See East				25	08	06
	Drayton.)						

Another, same Parish.

Assesment made the 24th day of february in the yeare 1689
for the magsty so ply by the Inhabitance of West Stockwith at
three shillings per pound rent

	l	s	d		l	s	d
Tho. Simmons	1	10	0	George Hall & y ^e }	0	16	0
Ben. Brohead	0	12	0	heires of barow }			
Will. Tayte	0	06	0	Rob't Steele	4	19	0
Tho. Bingham	0	03	0	Will. Scathron	0	05	0
John Harise	0	06	0	Will. fullbeck	0	15	0
Rich. Rounsley for y ^e }	0	03	6	Elex. Otter	0	12	0
heires of Wakfeild }				Mathew Turquine	0	18	0
Ann More	0	04	0	John Pindeor	0	16	0
John Huntington	1	04	0	Ben. Stable	1	09	6
Tho. Mason	0	12	0	Philip Hawksworth	0	06	0
Brigit Drayton	1	10	0	Dunston Dawson	0	06	0

	l	s	d		l	s	d
Tho. Coringham	0	04	0	Fran. Williamson	0	13	0
Rob't Cooke	0	06	0	John Williamson	0	13	0
John Hall	0	03	0	Anthony Maw	2	10	0
Ann Cowley	0	03	0	Will. herber	0	03	0
Mary Briddon	1	01	0	Cristopher Otter	0	06	0
Tho. Toulér	2	05	0	Ann Welles	0	06	0
Rich. Kellit	0	15	0	Will. Shaklock	2	02	0
Mary Tinkeor	0	18	0	Widdow Standring	0	06	0
Will. Milner	0	06	0	John Turquine	0	12	0
Widdow Clarkson	0	04	0	Ralph Otter	0	18	0
Rob't Couper	0	18	0	Richard Burgon	0	09	0
Margit Couley	0	07	6				
Edw. Ludington	0	03	0		37	19	0
Ann Browne	0	09	0				
Richard Wild	0	04	0				
Will. Wakfeild	0	06	0				
Will. Steele	1	01	0				
Joseph Tinkeor	0	04	6				
John Clarkson	1	04	0				
Will. Steele	0	06	0				

Sesors Will. Steele
 Rob't Steele
 We sesors doe apoint
 Joseph Tinkeor and
 Robert Couper Collectors

Whatton.

October the 16th 1689
 Whatton An Assessment made in pursuance of an Act of Parliament
 for a grant to their Maiesties of an Aid of 12^d in the pound for
 one yeare for the necessarie defence of their Relmes

	li	s	d
The Right Honoural' the Earle of Chest ^r field	14	16	00
Mr ^{is} Gelstrop	01	06	00
M ^r Hall	01	06	00
M ^r Guy	00	07	00
Will. Dauies	00	13	06
Thomas Marshall	00	12	00
John Cooke	01	00	00
Sam. Slack	00	15	06
Fran. Sewel for's selfe	00	13	00
Fran. Sewel for Sam. Clarke	00	08	06
Fran. Sewel for Ann Clarke	00	08	06
Robert Walker	00	02	00
Will. Flower	00	03	00
Mr ^{is} Shipman	04	05	00
Fran. Cooke	00	16	06
the total	27	12	06

Allowed by vs the 17th day of Octob^r 1689

Assessors	Ch. Hutchinson	(Seal here. Same as at Clip-
F. Cooke		ston in Plumtree, which <i>see</i> .)
John Clarke (?)	Tho. Barrett	(Seal here. Arms: <i>A chev.</i>
		<i>between 3 plates.</i> Crest :
		Undecipherable.)

Collectors
 Thomas Marshall
 Thomas Orston

Wiseton or Wyeston.

February the 27th Año 1689

An Assesment then made of all the lands in Wyeston in the
pish of Claworth at the rate of 3^s the Pound for one whole
Yeare begun the 16th of Janvary last Past being A Grant
to theire Mat^{ties} by 2 Acts of Parliam^t for y^e necessary Defence
of theire Realmes

	One years Paym ^t			one q ^r terly Paym ^t		
Imp ^r Mr Sampson for Tythes }	06	07	06	1	11	10½
and glebe lands }						
M ^{rs} Nelthorpe Widdow	14	13	03	3	13	04½
Ger. Raynes	03	03	09	0	15	11
John Denby	00	11	11½	00	03	00
Widd. Wright	01	15	01½	00	08	09
John faram	00	05	06	00	01	06
M ^r Anthony Hartshorne	01	05	0	00	06	03
Will. Netleshipp for }						
M ^r Bucke land }	03	03	09	00	15	11
Fran. Johnson for }						
M ^r Procter land }	03	16	06	00	19	01½
Tho. Webster for Loversage land	00	15	00	00	03	09
The heires of M ^r John Hartshorn	00	08	06	00	02	01½
Ger. Raynes & John Denby }						
for M ^r Procter land }	03	16	06	00	19	01½
Fran. Johnson for M ^r }						
Andersons land }	00	05	03	00	01	03½
The heires of John hiblin	00	03	00	00	00	09
	1	s	d	1		
	40	00	00 ¹	10	00	00 ²
Ger. Raynes & }						
John Wright }	Assesso ^{rs}					
Will. Netleshipp & }						
Tho. litster }	Collectors					

Wiverton and Tythby.

Wiverton and Tythby Octobe the 16th 1689

An act for a grant to ther maiesties of an ade of
twelve pence in the pound for one yeare for the
nesessary de fence of ther realmes

The whole yearely Rent of Wiverton and
Tythby amounts to

	1 600 p Annu'		
To pay at the First paym ^t	15	00	[00]
To pay at the Second payment	15	00	00
In all	30	00	00

John Hardy }
Gisles Denty } Assesso^{rs}

John Hopwell }
Richard Shaw } Collecto^{rs}

Allowed by Vs the 17th day of Octo 1689

Ch. Hutchinson (Seal here. Same as
at Clipston in Plumtree,
which see.)

Phill. Sherard (Seal here, most of
it torn off, the remain-
der undecipherable).

1 Correct total £40 10 7.

2 Correct total £10 2 9½.

No. 1.

Mr Jackson	2	2	0
Charles Ward	0	18	0
Henry Feirbrother	0	6	0
Isa Feirbrother for Whitbie	6	0	0
Widd. Hankin	1	16	0
Mr Dolphin	6	0	0
Tho. Gilbert	1	13	0
Jo. Browne	1	1	0
Jo. Hamond	0	15	0
Jo. More for Hankin	0	12	0
Edw. Browne	0	18	
Edm. Crumwell	5	8	0
Rich. Handley for Buxton	0	9	0
M ^s Anne Wright	3	0	0
Rich. Carrington	0	3	0
Geo. Jannell	0	12	0
Jo. Rollin for Cooke	6	0	0
Jos. Smith	0	3	0
M ^r Cooper	0	3	0
Tho. Smith	0	9	0
Jo. Gunthorpe	0	9	0
The heires of Henry Smith	0	12	0
Hugh Harding	1	16	0
M ^r Cooke	0	9	0
Will. Tacie for Stubbin	0	3	0
M ^r Buxton	0	18	0
Widd. Whitworth	0	3	0
Rich. Hodson	0	12	0
Henry Smith	0	6	0
Lanc. Clarson	0	18	0
Jo. Watson	1	13	0
Sir Rich. Loyd	2	5	0
Tho. Shearbruck for part of hobeck	0	12	0
Rob. Albin for part of hobeck	0	12	0
Jos. Dring for part of hobeck	0	12	0

No. 2.

An Assement maide this 28 of October p the Towne	li	[s	d]
1689	1	....	....
Walter Love	00	....	....
Grang House	00	1	....
Robert Hather	00	1	....
Walkers Land	00	2	....
Richard Hinde	00	12	....
Edward Kichin	00	9	06
Thomas Barker	00	8	00
Thomas Hurst	00	2	00
Kirkby Land	00	8	8
Robert Hay	00	6	00
Tho. Gillove	0	7	00
John Kichin	0	00	4
William Matkin	0	15	9
Balife farne	00	7	00
Chatwood	1	2	6
ye Rectory	0	1	6
M ^r Vnion	00	00	4
Samuell Tonge	00	1	6
Wid. Tonge			

	li	s	d
Tho. Barker by land	00	2	3
William Elise	00	00	1
	6	14	11
John Kitchin Collector ^r	11	05	06
Robert Heyle sessor	72	00	05

No. 3.

..... [An assessment made the . . . day of] february in y^e yeare [1689]
 [by us whose names are subscribed Being [a Grant]
 [to their Majesties] of 3^s in the Pound for one [yeare]
 [for the necessar]y defence of their Realmes

	for one year Paymt			for q ^r tely Paymt ^t				Pesonall
	l	s	d	l	s	d	q	
Imp ^r Mr Tho. Wawen	012	010	03	03	02	06	0 $\frac{1}{2}$	Estate
Mr Dickinson	015	02	06	03	015	07	$\frac{1}{2}$	
Mr Sampson for y ^e Rectory	011	07	06	02	016	010	0 $\frac{1}{2}$	04 10 0
Mr Sampson for his ownelands	00	014	06	00	03	07	0 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Mr Edwin Anderson	01	06	00	00	06	06	00	
Mr Royston	03	014	09	00	018	08	0 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Robert & Roger Otter	02	01	06	00	010	04	0 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Michael Hartshorne lands	04	07	09	01	01	011	0 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Rob ^t Kirke	01	06	00	00	06	06	00	
Roger Booth	00	04	09	00	01	02	0 $\frac{1}{2}$	
John Burton	00	013	00	00	03	03	00	
Chris ^t Johnson	03	08	03	00	017	00	0 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Lord Howard lands	01	06	00	00	06	06	00	
Mr Brownley	05	04	00	01	06	00	00	
Chris ^t Dodin	00	03	03	00	00	09	0 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Will. Gabitas	00	018	00	00	04	06	00	
John Barker	00	09	09	00	02	05	0 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Rich. Colton	00	017	09	00	04	05	0 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Mr Hawkins lands	01	02	09	00	05	08	0 $\frac{1}{2}$	
John Booth	00	011	03	00	02	09	0 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Anthony Hartshorne	04	04	06	01	01	01	0 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Will. Hanson	00	06	06	00	01	07	0 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Humphrey Denbey	00	06	06	00	01	07	0 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Tho. Jeppson	03	018	00	00	019	06	00	
the Earle of Rutland	00	09	09	00	02	05	0 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Will. Gamston	00	09	09	00	02	05	0 $\frac{1}{2}$	
M ^{rs} Mary Royston widd	00	09	09	00	02	05	0 $\frac{1}{2}$	
M ^{rs} Spilman lands	00	09	09	00	02	05	0 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Mr Woodcocke	03	014	09	00	018	08	0 $\frac{1}{2}$	
John Norris	0	04	09	00	01	02	0 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Mr Noddell & Mr Hall	01	07	00	00	06	07	0 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹	

John Burton & The whole sume 82 00 00² The q^rter Paymt^t 20 10
 Roger Otter Assessors
 Rich. Colton & Rob^t Otter
 Collectors

No. 4.

..... lame .
 the redusin .

¹ This line is erased.

² Correct total £82 13 6.

	l	s	d
..... a Steedman	0	3	[0]
Edward Phiney Esq	4	10	0
Thomas Smith	1	4	0
John Colton	0	3	[0]
The heires of Robert Spencer	10	2	0
Charles Sturton	0	9	4
William Jackson	1	0	0
John Hickson	2	5	0
M ^{tr} Madison	0	9	0
• Abram Steedman	10	4	0
John Steedman	1	16	0
Widow Houlcroft for Jo. Motley	2	5	0
Widow Houlcroft for her owne	0	3	9
Francis Husband	0	3	9
Houmphrey Cottam	2	5	0
The heires of George Husband	0	14	0
John Motley	0	7	0
The heires of George Shaw	1	7	0
George Boulton for Earle of Kingston	0	9	0
George Boulton for him selfe	0	9	0
William Inosent	0	3	4
William Keyworth	0	3	0
John Husband	0	12	0
Robert More	0	8	6
John Quipp	1	15	0
Widow Haslebe of Grinley	0	6	4
M ^{is} Palmer of Coats	0	3	0
The heires of Robert Singleton	6	14	0
M ^{is} Ann Lane	1	0	0
Michael Bland gent	0	3	0
The heires of George Nightingale	2	4	0
Richard Fox for John Waterhouse	1	4	0
Rich Fox for his owne	0	17	0
John Thorney Esq	0	6	0
Widow Hickson	2	8	0
Theophilus Shelton	0	6	0
John Knight Esq	6	6	0
for the Vickerage	15	0	0
John Hobson for M ^{as} Raner	0	15	0
Henery Fox	0	1	6

the sum 81 6 0

John Colton
Robert Moore
Sesors

James Leanard
Abraham Steedman
Collectors

No. 5.

..... 1689 Chargd' at the rate of one s by
..... rgd' at two shillings at the pound of Real
..... according to knowledge by virtue of the Act made
..... money for reduceing Ireland and subduing France.

	l	s	d		l	s	d
.....	16	16	00	Richard Blogden	00	06	00
.....	05	02	00	Will ^m White	00	06	00
James Gamson	02	08	00	Israel Shacklock senr	01	16	00
John Cooke	00	07	06	Will ^m Rusindall	00	03	00
John Spencer	00	03	00	John Brewitt	00	12	00
Robert Brewit	00	06	00	John Wate	00	09	00
Tho. Throop Ju ^r	00	03	06	Richard Houmes	00	09	00

	l	s	d		l	s	d
Nicolas Bullock	04	04	00	John Silston	00	06	00
John Otter	00	09	00	Valontin Barber	00	09	00
Will ^m Cross	01	10	00	Ann Mimack	00	03	00
Tho. Throop Sen ^r	02	11	00	M ^r Will ^m Walsham	03	00	00
Ann Frettwell	02	00	06	John Jackson	03	00	00
John Hudson	00	06	00	Robert Williamson	00	16	06
Widow Briggs	00	03	00	Tho. Tonge	01	01	00
Edward Hall	00	03	00	Frances Williamson	03	00	00
Leonard Moody	00	12	00	Nicolas Bullock John Cross	01	01	00
Will ^m Milner	00	12	00	James Gamson	01	13	00
Will ^m Briggs	03	15	00	Nicolas Bullock Dawson wood	01	01	00
Robert Cross	04	13	00	James Crampton	02	12	00
Richard Johnson	00	06	00	Elizabeth Blogden	00	03	00
John Crampton	03	18	00	Is. Shacklock Jun ^r	03	00	00
John Bullock	00	12	00	Lond ^s untenanted }	00	09	00
John Throop	02	05	06				
John Jepson	01	16	00	Tott	119	03	06 1
James Houmes	00	15	00				
Henry Cooke	00	18	00				
James Handley	03	06	00				
Will ^m Sampson	00	06	00				
Mathew Briggs	00	06	00				
Joshua Finingley	01	05	00				
John Finingley	00	12	00	James Gamson			
Is. Shacklock Jun ^r	03	12	00	Is. Shacklock Jun ^r	}	Coll ^{rs}	
John Hodgkinson	04	01	00	John Crampton			
M ^r John Cooke	00	09	00				
Robert Hodgkinson	02	05	00				
Will ^m Nickolson	00	03	00				
Arthur Gray	03	12	00				
Will ^m Crampton	02	08	00				
Isack Welter	00	03	00				
Robert Frettwell	04	10	00				
Widow Johnson	00	03	00				
George Johnson	00	04	06				
James Gamson pr' Alis	00	15	00				
George hunt	00	06	00				
Johnathan Robinson }	01	08	06				
and John hornby }							
Tho. Crampton	01	16	00				
Richard Slater	01	19	00				
James Johnson	00	06	00				
William Mawlam	02	14	00				

No. 6.

(The top portion of this assessment is torn off).

Land	l	s	d
..... Sparr[ow] for his house and Land	00	03	00
Geo. Sparrow	00	01	00
John Musson for his Land	00	03	00
Ric. Brown for his Land	00	03	00
Tho. Brown for his Land	00	02	06
Hen. Alvey for his Land	00	10	00
John Jalland for his Land	00	06	00
John Wilford for his Land	00	15	00
Tho. Hall Cli ^r for his Vicarage	01	10	00
Ric. Willson for his house and Land	00	04	00
Tho. Porter for his house and Land	00	03	00

1 Correct total £119 0 6.

Roger Hollingworth for his house & Land	00	02	06
Will. Spurr for Springwood dale	00	08	00
Harvey Burgess for his Land	00	02	00
John Thornton for his Land	00	01	06
Tho. Elston for his Land	00	01	00
Edmund Winter Gent for his house and Land	00	01	06
Tho. Derry for his house and Land	00	04	00
John Sneesby for his house and Land	00	01	06
Robt Weaman for his houses	00	02	06
	49	01	00

Charles Wilford } Assess^{rs}
 Tho. Wilford }
 Geo. Sparrow } Collect^{rs}
 Will. Marsh }

No. 7.

(The top portion of this assessment is torn off.)

Ge	
Widd	
Thoma	
John D	
John Kempsall	
Thomas Tayler land	
Willyam Addey land: 11	
Willyam Gray land: 1 pou	[00 0] 1 00
Thomas Wells land: 1 pound	00 01 06
Richard Stanfield land: 3 pound	00 03 00
floure Greensmith land: 1 pound ten shillings	00 01 06
Richard Addey land: 3 pound	00 03 00
Thomas hall land: 5 pound	00 05 00
John Tayler land: 1 pound ten shillings	00 01 06
Willyam Prockter land: 2 pound ten shillings	00 02 06
tho weighton for mortons land: 2 pound ten shillings	00 02 06
Thomas Stansie land: 1 pounds	00 01 00
Master Deane land: 3 pounds	00 03 [00]
Thomas Pond land: 2 pounds	00 02 00
Giles tustins land: 4 pounds	00 04 00
Thomas theires land: 2 pounds	00 02 00
Willyam ecelstay land: 3 pounds	00 03 00
Simon Parson for mr Phyney land	00 01 00
Richard tustins land: 1 pound	00 01 00
Thomas Tayley land: 3 pound	00 03 00
Will. Perkins land, 1 pound	00 01 00
Thomas Giles land: 2 pounds	00 02 00

No. 8.

(The top portion of this assessment is torn off, about three fourths, there are eight pages.)

(p. 1.)			
. an in goodes	iii ^l	2	
. one in goodes	iii ^l	2	00 00
Thomas Hawle in goodes	iii ^l	2	00 00
William Whitcombe in landes	il	1	00 00
James Powell gent. in goodes	iiii ^l	2	13 04
John Scriven gent. in goodes	iiii ^l	2	13 04
Lvcke Nurse gent. in goodes	iii ^l	2	00 00
Leanerd Tarne in goodes	iii ^l	2	00 00

(p. 2.)	 in in landes	.....	..	..	..
	 as Clvtter booke 1 gent in goodes	iiii ^l	[2	13	4]
	Brice Graye in goodes	iiii ^l	2	13	4
	Thomas Terrette in goodes	iii ^l	2	00	00
	Roger Davies in goodes	iii ^l	2	00	00
	William Scudamore in goodes	iii ^l	2	00	00
	Thomas Shuringe in goodes	iii ^l	2	00	00
	Anthony Edwardes in landes	i ^l	1	00	00
	Henry Knight in landes	i ^l	01	00	00
	Edward Palmer in landes	i ^l	1	00	00

(p. 3.)	 in goo	..	..	..	..
	 ley in goodes	iii ^l	2	[0	0]
	 arsh Widdow in goodes	iii ^l	2	0	[0]
	Toby Lange Ford in landes	i ^l	1	0	0
	William Messenger in landes	i ^l	1	0	0
	John Filkings in goodes	iii ^l	2	0	0
	John Knowles in landes	i ^l	1	0	0
	John Kyne in landes	i ^l	1	0	0
	Henry Knowles in landes	i ^l	1	0	0
	William Bubb gent. in goodes	iiii ^l	2	13	4
	Thomas Hill gent. in goodes	iiii ^l	2	13	4

35 13 4

(p. 4.)	 mson in goodes	.....	..	..	..
	 e Bvllocke gent. in goodes	iiii ^l	[2	13	4]
	William Lugg gent. in goodes	iiii ^l	2	13	4
	William Singleton gent. in goodes	iiii ^l	2	13	4

29 13 4

(p. 5.)	 n landes	.....	..	..	..
	 Webb Widdow in goodes	iii ^l	[2	0	0]
	 Maddox gent. in lands	iiii ^l	4	0	0
	Thomas Butter in goodes	iii ^l	2	0	0
	John Lane in goodes	iii ^l	2	0	0

25 0 0

(p. 6.)	 goodes	iii ^l	[2	0	0]
	[Ri]chard Slawghter in landes	i ^l	[1	0	0]
	John Pearse in landes	i ^l	1	0	0
	William Danby in goodes	iii ^l	2	0	0
	Preston				
	William Drewe in goodes	iiii ^l	2	13	4
	Richard Mayoe in goodes	iiii ^l	2	13	4
	Rec. 1 ^l 6 ^s 8 ^d				
	Over				
	Ann Cleevely in goodes	iii ^l	2	0	0

23 13 4

(p. 7.)	35	00	00
	60	06	08
	35	13	04

1 i.e., Clutterbuck.

29	13	4
25	00	00
23	13	04
209	06	08

(p. 8.)

Civit'

No. 9.

(The upper portion of this assessment is cut off).

Richa	..	..	..
Richard Hoggard Junr	..	..	..
John Camomile	0	1	1
Widdow Cole	0	1	1
Sam. Dun	0	2	2
John Chambers	0	2	2
John Diglous	0	1	1
Will. Palmer	0	1	1
Will. Bellamy	0	2	2
Will. Hopkin	0	6	6
Widdow Gill	0	3	3
M ^r More	0	1	1
		li	s d
Sum is	26	13	8

Laneham.

(This should have followed after the portion of Laneham assessment on p. 57. It is the lower half of the second page, the upper half is missing).

Joh Tym black-Smith	0	3
George Bellamy	0	2
Gevas Harrinson for y ^e Earle of Clare	1	9
W ^m Colly	0	2
M ^r Upsal	0	17
W ^m Upsal and for Norman	0	2
Widd Cooper	0	2
Robert Brett for his Landlord	0	2
W ^m Whitly for himself	0	3
& for George Barmby	0	1
Hugh Mastin	0	1
Samual Mather for M ^r Byron	0	13
John Antlife for his Landlord	0	1
Barnard Mimmack	0	4
Bartho' Robenson	0	2
John Talour for his Land lord	0	3
The out Towns	1	s d
The Bishopp rents	1	16 o
John Munck	0	2
Tho. Ashton	0	2
Rob. Minnitt	0	1
John Baldwin	0	3
& for Dobson	0	3
W ^m Panell & White	0	3
George Brett	0	4
Rich. Laxton	0	4
	li	s d

Tho. Kent } W^m Draper assesors
 John Tym ax Smith
 Collectors

37 7 o

Misterton.

. ton

[168]9

An assesment made the 26 day of febery in the second yeare of the Reigne of King William & Queene Marey At the Rate of three shillings the pound Granted by Act of parlment for the neseseare defence of this Rellme the assers names vnder written				
		l	s	d
	John Willbor Seaner and his Sone	05	15	00
	Robert Snell	00	08	00
	Thomas Stanfild	00	06	00
	Samuel Corringham	00	06	00
	William Caue	00	11	06
	Isaac Caue	00	17	06
	Thomas Megat for Jackson	00	08	00
	John Caue	00	04	00
	Widdow Standeriing	00	10	06
M ^r	Frances Tharnhill	05	00	00
	Thomas Baxenden	00	04	00
	Edward Hall	00	06	06
	John Tompkinson	00	14	03
	Widdow Camb	00	12	00
	Phillip Hackworth	00	13	00
	Richard Richinson	00	11	06
	John Garland Juner	00	04	00
	Vinson Smith	00	07	00
	Widdow Willbor	00	10	06
	Joshep Shacklock	00	03	06
	John Banester	00	07	06
	John Dickinson	00	16	00
	William floure	00	03	00
	John Clifton	00	03	06
	Thomas Clarke	00	04	00
	Thomas Banks	00	03	00
	John Baxter	01	00	06
	John Willbor Juner	03	15	00
	William Costerup	00	03	06
M ^r	Tonstall Dawson	01	09	00
	Widdow Drurey	00	09	00
	William Shacklock	15	18	00
	Thomas Tompkinson	02	09	00
	John Edlinton	01	07	00
	Thomas Gage	00	16	00
	Robert Wilson	00	04	00
	Isrel Edlinton	00	16	06
	Joshep Edlinton	03	09	00
	Thomas Pettenger	00	08	00
	Gregory Standeriing	00	17	06
	George Beel	00	04	06
	Widdow Hickson }	00	07	00
	John Hickson }			
	John Garland Juner	00	05	00
	Thomas Hill	00	08	00
	Robert Hickson	00	15	00
	William Hickson	00	14	00
	Josua Welter }	01	12	00
	Marey Welter }			
	John Lodinton	00	12	00
	John Elwick	00	10	06
	Lidda Allin an heirs dauters	01	18	06
	John Woodhous	01	01	00
	Robert Welter	00	12	00
	John Metchalf	00	05	03
	Thomas Corringham	00	12	00

	l	s	d
William Welter	00	09	00
Widdow Dickinson	00	10	00
Widdow Pettinger	00	05	03
	l	s	d
Danel Tonge	00	03	00
Jossio Harinson	00	09	00
James Woodhous	00	09	00
William Rauen	00	03	00
Isrel Camb	00	06	00
Thomas Varman	00	03	00
George Standerin	01	07	00
William Adkinson	00	03	00
Philap Harber Esquir	01	07	00
William Godfora Esquir	05	05	00
M ^r Thomas Dawson	03	00	00
M ^r Aquila Dawson	02	12	00
M ^r Arter Holt	03	00	00
Isrel Shacklock	02	02	00
M ^r William Wharton	01	19	00
James Gamson an his new.	01	14	06
Nickel Bullock	00	08	00
Robert Croos }	02	05	00
John Croos }			
John Williamson	01	02	06
John Williamson Labou'	00	00	00 (sic)
Robert Woodhous	00	12	00
Jerues Woodhouse	01	13	00
Widdow Torksa	00	06	00
John Male Clark	00	06	00
M ^r John Pinder	01	01	00
John Hunton	00	16	00
M ^r William Simcson	00	18	00
Joshep Wright	00	16	06
Thomas Carer	00	16	00
William Denbe	00	04	06
William Walsh	00	05	06
Jerues Woodhouh	00	03	00
John Baxenden	01	05	06
Frances Dale Clark	00	16	06
Richard Winship	00	12	00
Thomas Chambers	00	10	06
Richard Tonge	02	05	00
Roger Burton	00	09	00
William Drurey	00	11	00
William Rider	00	06	00
Robert Heselhors	02	15	00
Richard Hemly	00	19	06
William Tonge }			
Easter Baxenden }	00	15	09
Marey West	00	08	00
John Tonge	02	03	06
Bengman Hackworth	00	03	06
Widdow Granton	00	03	06
John Anderton	00	03	00
the land of Sael Whartons	00	13	00
John Holdgat	00	04	00
John Wake	00	09	00
Rafe Halle	00	03	00
Robert Crane	00	03	00
Docter Pettell	00	06	00
Some Totall	116	01	06

Aesors George Standering
 William Cave
 wee doe aponte John Dickinson
 Thomas Hill
 Colecten

(On back) North Clay
 3^s Aid

Morton.

October y^e 25 1689

An assesment made by the assessors of
 Granted by an Act of parliment of 12^d in [the]
 povnd for their maiesties aid for one yeare
 for y^e necessary defence of their realms

	l	s	d
Richard Debel	2	12	0
William Bell	0	1	0
Edward Dring	0	3	0
M ^r Henry Moore	0	10	0
the vicerrig	0	12	0
the tith	0	11	0
Robert pettinner	0	4	0
Edward hvf	0	1	0
wid. Alcock	0	3	0
Arter Kirke	1	2	0
Henry Keay	0	3	0
Wid. huddelston	0	4	0
Francius Taylor	0	3	0
James Cvnsworth	0	1	6
John Arnald	0	17	0
William Spray	0	6	0
George moore william Belshaw	0	7	0
George Clark John Pettinner	0	1	0
Mark hill	0	2	6
John Pettinner	0	2	0
James Dring	0	4	0
[He]nry Coapland	0	4	0
Robert adkin	0	1	0
[M ^r] Thomas Clife	0	2	6
. Parker	0	5	0
William Debel	0	9	0
Thomas Cvnsworth	0	4	0

the totall svme 9 15 6
 William Debel
 Thomas Cvnsworth assessors

John Arnald
 James Cvnsworth

INDEX.

A.

ABBAH, 46.
 Abbott, 65.
 Abides, 60.
 Aclam, Acklam, *or* Aklam, 39, 60, 79.
 Adams, 100, 102.
 Adcocke, 86.
 Addey, 116.
 Adkin, *see* Atkin.
 Adkinson, *see* Atkinson.
 Adwick, 35.
 Aire, *see* Eyre.
 Albin, *or* Allbin, 33, 112.
 Alcock, *see* Allcock.
 Aldred, *see* Alred.
 Alland, *see* Allen.
 Allatson, 21.
 Allcock, Alcock, Alcocke, *or* Allcok, 9, 22, 26, 35, 42, 63, 72, 121.
 Allen, Alend, Alland, Allend, Allene, *or* Allin, 15, 16, 52, 53, 58, 62, 63, 86, 96, 97, 119.
 Allcock, 35.
 Allwood, *see* Alwood.
 Alred, Aldred, *or* Allred, 11, 12, 46.
 Alverton, 42.
 Alvey, Allvey, Alue, *or* Alvie, 37, 48, 64, 87, 101, 103, 115.
 Alwood, *or* Allwood, 21, 36, 48, 99.
 Anderson, 34, 111, 113.
 Anderton, 14, 120.
 Andrew, 16, 17, 45.
 Annabella, *Lady (sic)*, 37.
 Antlife, 118.
 Appleby, 27, 29, 30, 32.
 Archbolt, 99.
 Archer, 60, 72, 74.
 Arches, 65.
 Armfeild, Armfeilde, *or* Armfeld, 6, 9, 80.
 Arnold, Anall, *or* Arnald, 42, 63, 64, 77, 98, 121.
 Arrowsmith, 51.
 Ascue, Askew, *or* Askey, 42, 53, 77, 106, 107. *See* Astu.
 Ashley, 18.
 Ashmore, 80.
 Ashton, 26, 58, 76, 94, 95, 118. *See* Aston.
 Askew, *see* Ascue.
 Aslaby, 75.

Astein, 87.
 Astlin, Asling, *or* Astline, 50, 65, 88.
See Astein.
 Aston, 75. *See* Ashton.
 Astu, 20.
 Atkin, Adkin, Adkine, *or* Attkin, 21, 23, 42, 52, 53, 58, 64, 72, 121.
 Atkinson, Adkinson, *or* Attkinson, 14, 17, 26, 28, 32, 53, 71, 96, 99, 108, 120.
 Ayre, *see* Eyre.

B.

BACKSTORE, 92.
 Bacon, 70, 78, 104.
 Bageley, *see* Baguley.
 Bagney, 2.
 Bagsha, 79.
 Baguley, Bageley, Bagely, Baggaley, *or* Bagula, 4, 5, 15, 19, 44, 93.
 Baily, *see* Bayly.
 Bainbridge, 54.
 Baines, Banes, *or* Baynes, 7, 38, 70, 86, 97.
 Bailes, 38.
 Balding, 75.
 Baldwin, Balldvine, *or* Balldwine, 21, 22, 118.
 Balke, 7.
 Ball, 73, 74, 86.
 Ballard, 85, 88.
 Balley, 58.
 Balltherton, 56, 57.
 Bamford, 13.
 Banister, *or* Banester, 61, 119.
 Banks, *or* Bankes, 61, 85, 119.
 Banes, *see* Baines.
 Barber, 47, 48, 56, 57, 115.
 Barkas, 71. *See* Barkhous.
 Barker, 1, 2, 9, 11, 12, 38, 53, 59, 77, 80, 91, 96, 97, 108, 112, 113.
 Barkhous, 44. *See* Barkas.
 Barley, 8, 13.
 Barlow, *or* Barloe, 8, 65.
 Barmby, 118.
 Barnard, 45.
 Barnes, 44, 45, 65, 81.
 Barnitt, 81.
 Barow, *see* Barrow.
 Barr, *or* Bar, 72, 73.

- Barrett, Barrat, *or* Barrott, 14, 15, 20, 24, 37, 43, 47, 110.
 Barrow, *or* Barow, 86, 109.
 Bartclife, 25.
 Barthrop, *see* Bartrop.
 Bartram, Bartaram, *or* Bartrum, 23, 36, 60.
 Bartrop, Barthorpe, *or* Barthrop, 2, 24, 57, 76, 90, 91, 93, 94.
 Bass, 3.
 Bassafeilde, 22.
 Batchelar, 34.
 Bate, 35, 100.
 Batman, 39.
 Bauell, 13.
 Bawitt, *see* Bouit.
 Baxenden, 61, 62, 119, 120.
 Baxter, *or* Baxtar, 17, 24, 28, 31, 61, 80, 119.
 Bayly, Baily, Baly, *or* Baylie, 23, 27, 28, 30, 31, 38, 45, 77, 101, 102, 103. *See* Bailey.
 Baynes, *see* Baines.
 Bean, 104.
 Beard, 76.
 Beardsall, 7, 36.
 Beardsley, 10.
 Beck, 105, 107.
 Beedall, *or* Bedall, 84, 96.
 Beedam, 99.
 Beel, 119.
 Beely, *or* Beley, 20, 21, 52, 53.
 Bell, 4, 5, 9, 63, 66, 71, 74, 121.
 Bellamy, Ballamie, Bellamie, *or* Bellimy, 17, 22, 27—30, 32, 34, 57, 71, 85, 118.
 Belshaw, *or* Bilsho, 4, 5, 63, 121.
 Bennitt, Benit, *or* Bennet, 13, 46, 56, 80, 81.
 Bensley, 86.
 Benson, 53, 87, 89, 101, 102.
 Beresford, 86, 88.
 Berns, *see* Burnes.
 Berond, *see* Byron.
 Berridge, *or* Berridg, 54, 55, 69.
 Berrie, 96.
 Best, 79.
 Betney, 35, 58, 85.
 Bett, 70.
 Beverley, 8.
 Bewton, 38, 79.
 Bilby, Bilbie, Billbie, *or* Billby, 22, 64, 88, 89, 101, 103.
 Billiad, 5.
 Billingham, 79.
 Billite, 22.
 Billyard, 8.
 Binge, 67, 68.
 Bingham, *or* Bingam, 2, 16, 27, 30, 36, 53, 66—8, 76, 84, 93, 95, 109.
 Bingley, Bingely, *or* Bingley, 5, 14, 58—60, 79, 80, 92.
 Birch, Birtch, *or* Burch, 45, 73, 74.
 Bird, *or* Birde, 45, 48, 71.
 Birdsley, 81.
 Birkes, 78.
 Birkit, Birket, Birkets, Birkitt, *or* Birkets, 35, 69, 71, 72, 74, 75, 101, 102.
 Bish, 4.
 Bishop, 8.
 Black, 23.
 Blacknall, 56.
 Blag, 23.
 Blagden, 47.
 Blanckley, 8.
 Bland, 49, 50, 65, 87, 114.
 Blanton, 86.
 Blatherwick, Blatherwicke, *or* Blatherwicke, 37, 48, 72, 73.
 Bleakley, 65.
 Blith, 84.
 Blogden, 114, 115.
 Blonke, 98.
 Blunde, 47.
 Blundy, 85, 86.
 Blyton, 23, 78.
 Bolsover, 99.
 Bolton, *or* Boulton, 9, 84, 114.
 Bonifant, 31.
 Bonington, 43.
 Bood, 26.
 Boote, 50.
 Booth, *or* Bouth, 7, 28, 31, 33, 35, 38, 57, 66—8, 113.
 Bore, 38.
 Bothemley, 99.
 Bossard, 8.
 Bossell, 60.
 Bostock, 44.
 Boston, 23.
 Boswell, *or* Bosswell, 22, 32, 39, 43. *See* Bossell.
 Bouit, *or* Bawitt, 106, 107.
 Boulton, *see* Bolton.
 Bouskill, 82.
 Bousser, 60.
 Bower, 2, 78.
 Bowman, 14, 69.
 Bowring, *or* Bouring, 105, 107.
 Bowyer, 58.
 Boxstead, 29, 32.
 Boy, 20.
 Boynby, 108.
 Bradfeild, 14.
 Bradford, 57.
 Bradley, *or* Bradlay, 1, 36, 43, 44, 57, 69, 81, 84, 105, 107.
 Bradshaw, 72—4, 81.
 Brag, 17.
 Brailsford, *or* Brelsford, 64, 69.
 Branson, *or* Braunson, 8, 45.
 Breate, 22.
 Breedon, 36, 37, 81. *See* Briddon.
 Brelsford, *see* Brailsford.
 Brett, 8, 46, 118. *See* Breate.
 Brewerton, 6.
 Brewit, Brewett, Brewitt, Brouiet, *or* Brouit, 17, 47, 48, 100, 114.

Brewster, 8.
 Brewton, 38.
 Briddon, 109, 110.
 Bridge, *or* Bridges, 10, 99.
 Briggs, Brigges, *or* Brigs, 9, 14, 16, 37, 47, 48, 67, 115.
 Bristow, Brestowe, *or* Bristowe, 15, 23, 59, 69, 77, 104.
 Brittan, 65.
 Brittle, 98.
 Broadhead, Brodhead, *or* Brohead, 92, 109.
 Brockehurst, 78.
 Bromhead, Bromehead, Broomhead, Brumhead, *or* Brumit, 2, 17, 27, 30, 51, 71, 105, 107.
 Bronson, 24.
 Brookes, 60, 87.
 Broom, *or* Broome, 99.
 Broomhead, *see* Bromhead.
 Brough, 23, 42.
 Broughton, 37.
 Brouit, *see* Brewit.
 Broune, *see* Brown.
 Brounley, *see* Brownley.
 Brown, Browne, *or* Broune, 8, 15, 29, 32, 33, 35, 36, 39, 40, 57, 61, 65, 92, 96, 105, 107, 109, 110, 112, 115.
 Brownley, Brounleay, Brounley, Brounly, *or* Brownlay, 17, 43, 44, 52, 53, 59, 67, 68, 100, 113.
 Brownlow, *or* Brownlo, 37, 70, 71, 108.
 Brumhead, *see* Bromhead.
 Brumit, *see* Bromhead.
 Bubb, 117.
 Buck, *or* Bucke, 6, 76, 111.
 Bugle, 46.
 Bullamoore, 59.
 Bullivant, Bullevant, Bullifant, Bulliunt, *or* Bullyfant, 8, 18, 28, 34, 35, 70, 78.
 Bullock, Bulacke, Bulock, *or* Bvllocke, 47, 48, 62, 66, 67, 91, 115, 117, 120.
 Bunby, 27, 28, 30, 31, 33, 78.
 Bunny, 30.
 Bunting, *or* Buntinge, 66—8.
 Burch, *see* Birch.
 Burchinall, 43.
 Burden, 11, 12, 101, 103.
 Burgess, 116.
 Burgon, 110.
 Burke, 5, 6.
 Burkets, *see* Burkit.
 Burn, *see* Burnes.
 Burndalls, 108.
 Burnell, 100, 102.
 Burnes, Berns, *or* Burn, 18, 93, 108.
 Burnitt, *or* Brnitt, 60.
 Burrowes, 56.
 Burt, 53.
 Burton, 3, 10, 19, 62, 63, 113, 120.
 Burtricke, *see* Buttrick.
 Bush, *or* Bushe, 37, 72—4.
 Butcher, 70.

Butler, 6, 69.
 Buton, 93.
 Buttery, *or* Buttry, 28, 29, 31, 35, 59.
 Buttman, 41.
 Buttrick, *or* Burtricke, 38, 59.
 Buxton, 19, 112.
 Byfield, *or* Byfeild, 10, 34.
 Byron, Berond, Byrand, *or* Byrond, 9, 16, 17, 22, 28, 31, 76, 118.

C.

CADE, 65.
 Caistaine, 6.
 Calladine, Caladine, *or* Kalledine, 11, 12.
 Callis, 56.
 Calow, 86, 87, 89.
 Calvert, 14. *See* Cauert.
 Cam, Camb, Cambe, Came, *or* Camm, 8, 11, 12, 41, 61, 62, 105, 107, 119, 120. *See* Cham.
 Camfield, 2.
 Camomile, 118.
 Camsall, Camsel, Camsell, Camshal, Camshall, *or* Camshell, 38, 75, 79, 80, 91, 92.
 Capps, 65.
 Carer, 120.
 Carington, *see* Carrington.
 Carnell, 74.
 Carr, *or* Car, 16, 17, 49.
 Carrington, Carington, Carinton, *or* Carrinton, 10, 45, 56, 57, 74, 88, 112.
 Carryer, 62.
 Carter, 27, 30, 37.
 Cartwright, Cartright, Cartrit, *or* Catwright, 14, 16, 64, 71, 88, 100—3, 105, 107.
 Carver, *or* Caruer, 83.
 Case, 24.
 Casson, 13.
 Caubut, 85.
 Caudell, 59.
 Cauert, 96.
 Caunt, *or* Caunte, 23, 45—7.
 Cave, *or* Caue, 60, 61, 100, 119, 121.
 Cavey, 61.
 Cawthorn, 31.
 Ceaworth, 66, 68. *See* Saworth.
 Chadwick, 106, 107.
 Chaling, *or* Chalings, 8, 18.
 Chalinor, 6.
 Challand, *or* Challend, 23, 46, 77. *See* Jalland.
 Challerton, *or* Chalrton, 8, 54. *See* Charlton.
 Cham, 23.
 Chambers, Cheimbrs, *or* Chambers, 21, 24, 25, 52, 53, 96, 118, 120.
 Chamberlaine, *or* Chamberlayne, 37, 99.
 Champion, *or* Champian, 71, 79.
 Chantry, Chantery, Chantree, *or* Chantrie, 13, 41, 44, 96.

- Chappell, Chapell, *or* Chappill, 7, 18, 20, 87—9, 91, 100, 102, 104.
 Chapman, 72, 73, 75.
 Charleton, *see* Charlton.
 Charlsworth, 99.
 Charlton, *or* Charleton, 55, 78.
 Chateham, 33.
 Chesterfield, *Earl of*, 3, 43, 45, 110.
 Chittom, 23.
 Cicking, 78.
 Clare, *Earl of*, 6, 104, 118.
 Clark, Clarcke, Clarke, *or* Clerke, 2, 7, 9, 20, 27, 29, 30, 32, 36, 38, 46, 56, 61, 65, 69, 70, 72, 84, 96—8, 104, 106, 107, 110, 119, 121.
 Clarkson, *or* Clarckson, 7, 39, 41, 56, 86, 109, 110.
 Clarson, 112.
 Clay, 60, 69, 78, 86, 87, 89.
 Clayton, *or* Claton, 45, 57, 66—8, 85, 100.
 Cleevely, 117.
 Clemans, 43.
 Clemson, 50.
 Clerke, *see* Clark.
 Cliff, Clife, *or* Cliffe, 4, 5, 42, 63, 121.
 Clifton, Clifton, *or* Cliftone, 1, 5, 13, 61, 63, 92, 119.
 Close, 38.
 Clutterbuck, 117.
 Coale, *see* Cole.
 Coats, 48.
 Cobb, Cob, Cobbe, *or* Cobe, 16, 29, 32, 52, 53, 84, 85.
 Cockeram, 3.
 Cocking, *or* Cockin, 15, 74.
 Cockle, *or* Cockhill, 6, 45.
 Coe, *or* Coee, 16, 55, 70, 86, 97, 102, 105, 107. *See* Cow and Low.
 Coke, 7.
 Cole, *or* Coale, 57, 75, 83—5, 118.
 Colgrau, 35.
 Coling, 17.
 Colkin, 93.
 Collard, 26.
 Collabell, *or* Cullybell, 29, 32.
 Collingam, 99.
 Collins, 99.
 Collinson, *or* Collison, 99, 101, 103.
 Colly, 28, 32, 118.
 Colton, 1, 28, 29, 31, 32, 49, 58, 94, 113, 114.
 Conde, 89.
 Conyers, 38.
 Coapland, *see* Copeland.
 Cook, *or* Cooke, 2, 3, 9, 13, 14, 26, 35, 45, 47, 48, 56, 60, 86, 96, 97, 104, 105, 107, 109, 110, 112, 114, 115.
 Cookson, 14.
 Coope, 20, 86, 87.
 Cooper, *or* Couper, 9, 21—3, 33, 46, 54—6, 65, 87, 88, 98, 109, 110, 112, 118.
 Copeland, Coapland, Coepland, *or* Coopland, 3, 16, 42, 64, 121.
 Coperwite, 16, 17.
 Copp, *or* Copps, 45, 82.
 Corbet, *see* Caubut.
 Coringham, *see* Corringham.
 Cornly, 47.
 Corringham, *or* Coringham, 61, 62, 109, 110, 119.
 Costal, 98.
 Cosins, Cossen, Cossens, *or* Cussen, 26, 28, 31, 75.
 Costerup, *or* Costrop, 61, 119.
 Cottam, *or* Cotham, 2, 27, 29, 30, 32, 49, 50, 57, 58, 76, 84, 94—7, 114.
 Cottingham, 85.
 Cow, 101, 103.
 Cowley, *or* Couley, 76, 90, 91, 109, 110.
 Crabtree, 27, 30.
 Crampton, 4, 5, 14, 46—8, 115.
 Crane, 63, 120.
 Craven, 51.
 Crescye, *or* Creassye, 84, 92.
 Cresswell, 29, 32.
 Crifftin, 56.
 Crispin, 94, 95.
 Crofts, *or* Croffts, 76.
 Cromwell, Cromuall, Crumell, *or* Crumwell, 6, 33, 39, 40, 76, 80, 96, 112.
 Crooks, 34.
 Cropper, *or* Croper, 100, 102, 104.
 Cropwell, 42.
 Crosland, 4, 5, 42.
 Cross, Croos, *or* Crosse, 3, 8, 47, 48, 62, 72, 73, 115, 120.
 Crowder, *or* Crowdar, 38, 60, 96.
 Crumwell, *see* Cromwell.
 Cudbart, 14.
 Cullen, *or* Culling, 69, 100—4.
 Cullingworth, 45.
 Cunsworth, Cunworth, *or* Cvnsworth, 63, 121.
 Curtis, 39, 40, 69, 76.
 Cussen, *see* Cosins.
 Cutforthay, *or* Cuttforthay, 27, 30.
 Cuthbert, *see* Cudbart.
 Cutler, 70.
 Cuttle, *or* Cuttell, 1.

D.

- D , 116.
 Dabell, *see* Daybill.
 Daffe, 15.
 Dale, 63, 120.
 Danby, 117.
 Dane, 16.
 Daniel, 23.
 Dann, 52, 53.
 Darbnay, *see* Daubney.
 Darklinge, 10.
 Darley, 72, 74.
 Davies, Dauias, *or* Davis, 9, 10, 110, 117.
 Dawson, *or* Dauson, 2, 10, 38, 44, 45, 58, 61, 62, 72, 74, 80, 109, 119, 120.

- Day, 28, 31.
 Daybill, *or* Dabell, 8, 42, 63, 64. *See* Debel.
 Deane, 58, 116.
 Debel, 121. *See* Daybill.
 Deblig, 78.
 Deeping, Deepin, *or* Deping, 66, 67.
 Denby, Denbe, *or* Denbey, 111, 113, 120.
 Denman, 16, 17, 27, 30, 101, 103.
 Denmar, 76.
 Dennis, 37.
 Dent, 51.
 Denton, 34, 91.
 Denty, 111.
 Derry, 3, 116.
 Devonshire, *Earl of*, 83, 84.
 Dewicke, 6.
 Dickinson, Dickenson, Dickeson, *or* Dickison, 2, 21, 35, 61, 62, 78, 82, 106, 108, 113, 119—21.
 Dickons, *or* Dickence, 16, 29—31, 71.
 Dickson, Dixon, *or* Dixson, 39, 40, 46.
 Digby, 105, 107.
 Diglous, 118.
 Dimelby, 75.
 Diring, 63, 64.
 Dixey, *or* Dixie, 42, 69.
 Dixson, *see* Dickson.
 Dob, 21, 22.
 Dobnall, 19.
 Dobson, 22, 41, 58, 59, 118.
 Dodge, *or* Dodg, 54, 55.
 Dodin, 113.
 Dogsan, 66—8.
 Dolby, 8.
 Dolphin, 112.
 Domvill, 51.
 Doncaster, 65.
 Donnell, *or* Donnill, 27, 29, 30.
 Donston, 26, 91.
 Door, Doore, *or* Dor, 3, 93.
 Doughty, 56.
 Downind, 69.
 Dowsitt, 35.
 Doxley, 23.
 Draper, 28, 31, 57, 118.
 Draytoh, Draton, *or* Dreton, 75, 100, 109.
 Drew, *or* Drewe, 38, 39, 78, 97, 117.
 Dring, 33, 37, 42, 86—8, 112, 121.
 Driuer, 14.
 Drury, Drewry, Drowrey, *or* Drurey, 43, 61, 62, 80, 91, 119, 120.
 Dun, Dunn, *or* Dunnes, 11, 12, 118.
 Dunnel, 34.
 Dunstan, *or* Dunston, 13, 28, 29, 31, 32, 52, 53, 57, 70, 85.
- E.
- EAKLAND, 73.
 East, 48, 56.
 Eastlan, 88.
- Ecland, 72.
 Edge, 86, 87, 101, 103.
 Edlington, *or* Edlinton, 61, 62, 84, 119.
 Edwardes, 117.
 Eeedson, 13.
 Eglestone, 87.
 Elam, 18.
 Eland, 92.
 Eliot, Eliote, *or* Elyot, 13, 26, 41, 106.
 Ellis, Elise, Elle, Ellise, *or* Ells, 13, 42, 51, 54, 55, 57, 105, 113.
 Ellison, 37.
 Elson, *or* Elston, 37, 116.
 Elwick, 62, 119.
 Emerson, 5.
 England, 65.
 Esam, 69.
 Eyre, Aire, *or* Ayre, 2, 20, 36, 75, 82, 99, 105, 107.
- F.
- FAIRBANK, Fairebanke, *or* Ferbanke, 7, 8, 78.
 Fairebrother, Fearbrother, *or* Feirbrother, 40, 112.
 Fairefoot, 79.
 Fallowell, 15.
 Faram, 111.
 Farley, *or* Farlow, 29, 32.
 Farnsworth, 21, 38, 59, 79.
 Faulkner, 65.
 Faulks, 46. *See* Foookes.
 Faunt, 77.
 Fawkinbridge, 57.
 Fayre, 43.
 Feilding, 8.
 Fenig, 99.
 Fenton, 9, 45.
 Fermery, 72, 74.
 Fetherston, 82, 106.
 Fiefeild, 25.
 Filkings, 117.
 Fillingham, 33, 85, 86.
 Finingley, 48, 115.
 Finney, *or* Finey, 49. *See* Phiney.
 Firth, 82.
 Fisher, Fishare, *or* Fissher, 15, 16, 46, 48, 91.
 Fitshett, 51.
 Fitzrandolph, 66.
 Fleare, 13.
 Flesher, 80.
 Fletcher, 59, 62, 71, 106, 108.
 Flower, Floure, *or* Flowr, 4, 5, 38, 39, 46, 61, 81, 89, 94, 95, 110, 119.
 Flynders, 45.
 Folgarn, 93.
 Foookes, *or* Fwckes, 43. *See* Faulks.
 Footet, *or* Futtit, 14, 75.
 Ford, 82, 106.
 Forge, 21.
 Formery, 106.
 Fornes, 41.

Forrest, 98.
 Fort, 79.
 Foster, Fostard, *or* Fost^r, 7, 8, 43, 45, 56, 74, 75, 86, 101, 103.
 Fotherble, 66.
 Fothergill, *or* Fothergall, 82, 106, 108.
 Foulds, *or* Foules, 72, 74.
 Found, 98.
 Fow, 69.
 Fowler, 41, 88.
 Fox, *or* Foxe, 6, 7, 9, 15, 16, 20, 49—53, 66, 76, 84, 87, 88, 94, 95, 97, 103, 106, 114.
 Foyston, 7.
 France, 28, 31.
 Frankes, *or* Frarkes, 29, 32, 39, 41.
 Freake, 15.
 Freeborow, Freeboray, *or* Freeburay, 36, 44, 66, 68.
 Freeman, *or* Freman, 35, 57, 64.
 Frere, *see* Fryer.
 Fretwell, *or* Frettwell, 41, 47, 48, 53, 84, 85, 115.
 Frier, *see* Fryer.
 Frith, 82.
 Frogson, 7, 8.
 Fryer, Freir, Frere, *or* Frier, 43, 72—4.
 Fullbeck, 109.
 Fulliloue, 91.
 Fulwod, 38.
 Furnis, 22.

G.

GABITAS, *or* Gabbitas, 1, 2, 16, 24, 25, 96, 97, 99, 113.
 Gace, 74, 75.
 Gadesby, 20.
 Gage, 119.
 Gagg, 7, 61.
 Gale, 8, 80.
 Galland, *see* Jalland.
 Gallings, 33.
 Gamball, 20.
 Gamson, *or* Gamston, 6, 47, 62, 113—5, 120.
 Gantlet, *see* Gauntley.
 Gardem, 9.
 Gare, 60.
 Garington, 33, 34.
 Garland, 23, 61, 62, 119.
 Garret, 79.
 Gascoinge, Gaskin, *or* Gaskinge, 10, 56, 65.
 Gauntley, *or* Gantlet, 106, 108.
 Gaze, 9.
 Geal, 93.
 Gee, 14, 15, 18, 26, 27, 30.
 Gelstrop, *or* Gelstrap, 23, 110.
 Gent, *or* Gente, 98, 100.
 Gibson, Gybson, *or* Gyson, 15, 37, 64, 68, 80, 85, 88, 89, 94, 95, 100—3.
 Gilbert, Gillberd, *or* Gillbert, 23, 33, 44, 58, 69, 71, 87, 112.

Gilby, 28, 31.
 Giles, 45, 93, 116.
 Gill, 29, 31, 72—4, 101—3, 118.
 Gillove, 112.
 Gilman, 71.
 Ginneuer, *or* Ginevear, 7, 97. *See* Jenniuer.
 Girdler, *or* Girdley, 29, 32.
 Ghest, *see* Guest.
 Glasbye, 38.
 Glegg, 59.
 Glen, *or* Glenn, 27, 30.
 Glew, 100, 102.
 Godbar, 55.
 Godburne, 54.
 Godfrey, Godfora, Godfray, *or* Godfry, 4, 5, 62, 63, 86, 93, 120.
 Goland, *or* Gooland, 66, 68.
 Good, 77.
 Goodale, 28, 32.
 Gooddy, Goody, *or* Goodye, 59, 76, 80, 92.
 Goodwin, Goodin, *or* Gudwin, 36, 37, 75, 86, 93.
 Gosing, 64.
 Gosling, 34, 78.
 Grace, 38.
 Gramer, 9, 10, 33.
 Grantham, 62.
 Granton, 120.
 Graves, *see* Greaves.
 Gray, *or* Graye, 7, 24, 25, 47, 70, 84, 115—7.
 Greame, 44.
 Greathead, 29, 32.
 Greaves, Graves, *or* Greves, 15, 22, 51, 52, 72, 73, 92.
 Green, *or* Greene, 20, 21, 23, 27, 30, 35, 43, 70, 81, 86, 94, 95, 101, 103.
 Greenfeild, *or* Greenefeild, 44, 56.
 Greensmith, 116.
 Greenwood, 7, 8.
 Greses, 78.
 Griffin, 14.
 Grime, 1.
 Grindall, 21.
 Growcock, 43.
 Grundy, 4.
 Guest, *or* Ghest, 15, 71, 72.
 Gunalstone, 3.
 Guniston, 23.
 Gunney, 99.
 Gunter, *or* Gunther, 90, 91, 93, 95.
 Gunthorp, Gunthorpe, *or* Gunthrop, 16, 39, 40, 78, 100, 112.
 Gurnill, 24, 25.
 Guy, *or* Gyy, 42, 43, 110.

H.

HACKER, 23, 42.
 Hackworth, 119, 120.
 Hagues, Hague, *or* Hauge, 20, 21, 40.
 Hainesworth, 22.

- Halfhide, Halfehide, Halfhid, Halfhyd,
or Halsehide, 1, 29, 32, 70, 95.
Hall, or Halle, 2, 11, 12, 15, 17, 19, 23,
43, 46, 47, 51, 54, 55, 59—61, 63, 66,
84, 86, 98, 109, 110, 113, 115, 116,
119, 120.
Hallam, Hallamb, Hallome, or Hallum,
3, 10, 54, 55, 81, 98.
Hallifax, or Hallyfaxe, 2, 105, 107.
Hallifax, *Marquis of*, 22, 77.
Hallywell, 31.
Hamerton, 28, 31.
Hamond, Hamand, Hamman, Ham-
mand, or Hamon, 11, 12, 33, 92, 112.
Hancoke, 7.
Handley, 48, 112, 115.
Handson, *see* Hanson.
Hankin, 33, 112.
Hankinson, 19.
Hanson, or Handson, 2, 54, 55, 113.
Harrison, Harinson, Harryson, Herrin-
son, *etc.*, 5, 17, 22, 34, 43, 53, 58, 61,
62, 66, 71, 75, 83, 84, 100, 104, 118,
120.
Harber, 120.
Hardgrave, 59.
Harding, 39, 40, 41, 112.
Hardstaffe, 4, 5.
Hardwick, 20.
Hardy, 111.
Hare, 91.
Haris, or Harise, 109.
Harker, 86.
Harpam, 100.
Harper, 102, 103.
Harropp, 45.
Harsen, or Hartson, 7, 23, 42, 43, 104.
Hart, 8, 101.
Hartshorn, or Hartshorne, 66, 67, 75,
96, 97, 111, 113.
Hartson, *see* Harsen.
Harvey, Haruey, or Harvy, 4, 5, 10,
60, 98, 106, 108.
Harwood, 44.
Harworth, 80.
Haslam, 66.
Hasleby, Haslebe, or Haslyby, 17, 32,
114. *See* Aslaby.
Hastings, 12—14.
Hather, or Hathar, 72—4, 104, 112.
Hatlast, 43.
Haucksmore, or Haukesmore, 83, 85.
Hauke, 91.
Hawkins, or Haukins, 37, 113.
Hawksworth, 62, 109.
Hawle, 116.
Haworth, 6, 92.
Hawson, 6, 52, 53, 65, 80, 81.
Hay, or Haye, 78, 112.
Haycocke, 13.
Haynes, 4, 5, 42.
Hazlehurst, 62.
Heakin, 82.
Heal, 85.
Heald, 14.
Heane, 3.
Heardsman, 60.
Heathele, 18.
Heawood, 18.
Heb, 8.
Heenley, 43.
Hellebey, 33.
Hellefeild, 13.
Hemly, 120.
Hemsley, 8, 20, 44, 45, 62.
Hemsoll, 26.
Henson, 19, 47.
Herbert, Herber, or Herbet, 62, 109,
110.
Heriman, 24.
Hering, *see* Herring.
Herne, 84, 91, 92.
Herring, Heirin, Hering, or Herringe,
21, 23, 71, 106, 108.
Herrit, or Herret, 54, 55.
Heseldens, 89.
Heselhors, 120.
Heskit, 84.
Heslwood, 61.
Hether, 41.
Hett, 20.
Heunes, 93.
Hewett, Houit, Hueitt, or Huitt, 5, 23,
65, 80.
Hewytt, *Lord*, 26.
Heyle, 113.
Hibbert, or Hibberd, 59, 91, 92.
Hiblin, 111.
Hichbone, 39, 40.
Hickman, 46.
Hickson, or Hixon, 49, 62, 84, 114, 119.
Hides, Hiedes, Hieds, or Hydes, 28,
29, 31, 32, 41, 80.
Hifild, 18.
Higgs, 6.
Higham, 38.
Hill, 39, 40, 51, 62, 63, 68, 76, 104, 117,
119, 121.
Hilton, or Hillton, 11, 12, 25, 69.
Hinde, or Hind, 36, 46, 88, 112.
Hindeley, Hindlay, or Hyndley, 27,
30, 61.
Hitch, 20.
Hithersey, 9, 10.
Hobb, 86.
Hobson, 13, 96, 114.
Hodgkin, or Hodgking, 30, 32, 43,
72—4. *See* Hodson.
Hodgkinson, 20, 34, 47, 115.
Hodson, 27, 29, 32, 39, 40, 112. *See*
Hodgkin.
Hoggard, Hogard, or Huggard, 105,
107, 118.
Hogges, 89.
Holbery, 61.
Holdcroft, Holcroft, Houlcroft, or
Houldcroft, 49, 84, 94, 95, 114.
Holder, 10, 20.

Holdgate, Holdgat, *or* Houldgate, 51, 62, 120.
 Holdin, 37.
 Holland, 27, 30.
 Hollewell, 28.
 Hollinbrig, 25.
 Hollingworth, 74, 116.
 Holmes, Holms, *or* Houmes, 21, 25, 36, 45, 48, 50, 81, 94, 95, 100, 102, 106, 107, 114, 115.
 Holt, Hault, *or* Houlte, 60—2, 96, 106.
 Hoole, 4, 5, 77, 78.
 Hooton, 45, 78. *See* Houghton.
 Hopewell, *or* Hopwell, 46, 111.
 Hopkin, Hobkin, *or* Hopking, 52—6, 118. *See* Hopkinson.
 Hopkinson, 5, 6, 13, 52, 53. *See* Hopkin.
 Hopley, 23.
 Hopwell, *see* Hopewell.
 Hornby, 48, 115.
 Hornbuckel, 18.
 Hornbuckley, *or* Hornebuckley, 69.
 Horner, 39, 40.
 Horiman, 43.
 Horsepoole, *or* Horspoole, 4, 5, 42, 88.
 Horst, 64.
 Hose, 23.
 Hough, 1. *See* Huff.
 Houghton, *or* Houton, 16, 22, 50. *See* Hooton.
 Hould, 50.
 Houldsworth, *or* Haldsworth, 106, 108.
 Hault, *see* Holt.
 Howard, 113.
 Howell, *or* Owell, 94, 95.
 Howit, 19, 46.
 Howorth, 60.
 Howson, 104.
 Hoyes, 60.
 Hubbard, *or* Hubard, 3, 18.
 Huddelston, 121.
 Hudson, *or* Hudstone, 16, 47, 50, 59, 63, 115.
 Huff, *or* Hvf, 63, 121. *See* Hough.
 Hughs, 57.
 Hugot, 64.
 Huitt, *see* Hewett.
 Humphry, 1.
 Hunt, 43, 47, 115.
 Hunter, 68.
 Huntington, 62, 109.
 Hunton, 120.
 Hunts, 35.
 Hurst, 7, 16, 17, 20, 23, 47, 52, 53, 78, 81, 83, 96, 99, 104, 112. *See* Horst.
 Hurte, 78.
 Hurwood, 91.
 Husband, 2, 3, 18, 22, 49, 50, 75, 84, 114.
 Huskinson, 19.
 Hutchinson, *or* Huchinson, 4, 10, 19, 20, 24, 37, 43, 47, 72—4, 80, 81, 92, 110, 111.
 Huggard, *see* Hoggard.

Huwood, 76.
 Hydes, *see* Hides.
 Hyndley, *see* Hindeley.

I. J.

JACKMAN, *or* Jackeman, 7, 70.
 Jackson, *or* Jacson, 2, 17, 21, 23, 25—8, 30, 31, 35, 52, 53, 59, 72—5, 80—2, 95, 99, 112, 114, 115, 119.
 Jalland, Galland, *or* Jalant, 23, 37, 46, 77, 115. *See* Challand.
 James, 66—8, 90, 91.
 Janes, 37.
 Jannell, 112.
 Jaruis, *or* Jervice, 2, 45.
 Iberson, *or* Ibberson, 43, 44, 60.
 Jeinson, 87.
 Jenkins, 5.
 Jenkinson, *or* Jinkinson, 28, 31, 57.
 Jennins, 9.
 Jenniuer, Janiver, Janniver, 44, 78. *See* Gennever.
 Jepson, *or* Jeppson, 38, 48, 78, 80, 91, 106, 108, 113, 115.
 Jervice, *see* Jaruis.
 Jessop, Jesope, Jessope, *or* Jessoppe, 39, 60, 79.
 Ingall, *or* Ingld, 13, 14, 18, 69, 87, 92.
 Inges, 97.
 Ingham, 25.
 Ingman, 60.
 Inocant, *or* Inosent, 11, 12, 114.
 Joanes, *see* Jones.
 Johnson, *or* Jonson, 13, 15, 20, 23, 28, 29, 32, 34, 37, 44, 47, 48, 66, 67, 70, 71, 84—6, 92—6, 108, 111, 113, 115.
 Jolliffe, 44.
 Jones, 36, 44.
 Jonson, *see* Johnson.
 Ireland, 69, 71.
 Isaackson, 48.
 Jubb, Jub, *or* Jubbe, 44, 91, 92, 100.
 Judd, 79.
 Justice, *or* Justis, 21, 96, 97, 106, 108.

K.

KALLEDINE, *see* Calladine.
 Kante, 45.
 Keale, 37.
 Keay, 63, 69, 121. *See* Key.
 Keepe, 88.
 Keeton, 17.
 Keighley, 42, 59.
 Keirchifall, 43.
 Keirk, *see* Kirk.
 Kellam, 41.
 Kellat, *or* Kellit, 109, 110.
 Kellsay, 61.
 Kemp, *or* Kempe, 48, 88.
 Kemsall, *or* Kempsall, 36, 116.
 Kenewell, 51.
 Kent, *or* Kente, 57, 83, 108, 118.

Kerby, 77.
 Kerkby, *see* Kirkby.
 Kershaw, 9.
 Kertland, 67, 68.
 Kettleborne, 37.
 Ketton, 24, 86.
 Key, 6, 13, 45, 51, 86. *See* Keay.
 Keyworth, 83—5, 95, 114. *See* Cea-
 worth.
 Kiffin, 1.
 Kinder, *or* Kindr, 52, 53.
 King, *or* Kinge, 28, 31, 37, 101, 103.
 Kingston, *etc.*, *Earl of*, 11, 12, 20—2,
 33, 49, 66—8, 74, 80, 83, 93, 94, 114.
 Kirk, Keirk, Keirke, *or* Kirke, 11—3,
 23, 26, 43, 44, 48, 63, 101, 103, 113,
 121.
 Kirkby, Kerkby, *or* Kerkbye, 14, 17, 26,
 91, 92, 112.
 Kirke, *see* Kirk.
 Kirkman, 19, 75.
 Kitchen, Kichin, Kishing, Kishinge,
 Kitchin, *or* Kitching, 4, 5, 20, 29, 32,
 34, 35, 50, 100, 102, 106, 108, 112,
 113. *See* Cicking.
 Knight, *or* Knite, 36, 37, 44, 45, 48,
 66—8, 93, 105, 107, 114, 117.
 Knowles, 117.
 Knutton, 15, 37.
 Kyne, 117.

L.

LABREY, 9
 Ladywell, 37.
 Lamb, *or* Lambe, 34, 37, 51, 86, 88.
 Lambert, 6, 13, 38, 39, 60.
 Lancashire, Lankinshire, *or* Lankin-
 sheare, 51, 81, 92.
 Lane, *or* Laine, 16, 17, 22, 27, 28, 30,
 31, 71, 79, 90, 91, 93, 95, 96, 114, 117.
 Langerwood, 65.
 Langford, Langeford, *or* Langforth,
 83, 117.
 Langley, *or* Langlay, 51, 60.
 Lascoe, *or* Lascon, 33, 39, 40.
 Lasels, *or* Lassells, 94, 95.
 Loughton, *or* Loughton, 7, 16, 38, 71.
 Law, *see* Lawe.
 Lawcock, 78.
 Lawe, *or* Law, 76, 89.
 Laxton, 118.
 Lea, *see* Lee.
 Leacham, 2.
 Leadbetter, 20.
 Leake, 6, 79.
 Leanard, 114.
 Leary, *or* Learie, 17, 29, 32, 33, 63,
 108.
 Leauerton, 35.
 Leauey, 43.
 Lee, *or* Lea, 8, 9, 15, 18, 20, 48, 51—3,
 56, 68, 71, 72, 74, 78.
 Leece, *or* Leese, 51, 108.

Leeson, 44, 45, 56, 81, 93.
 Leest, 75.
 Lefsley, *see* Leveslay.
 Legat, Leggat, *or* Legit, 16, 75, 83.
 Leister, 38.
 Leland, *or* Leyland, 10, 56.
 Lessiter, Lecitor, *or* Leset^r, 8, 96, 104.
 Leversige, 67, 68.
 Leveslay, Leevsley, *or* Lefsley, 2, 47,
 93.
 Levills, 60.
 Levins, *or* Levens, 66, 68, 93, 94.
 Lexington, *Lord*, 77.
 Leyland, *see* Leland.
 Lidgett, *or* Lidgitt, 28, 32, 71.
 Lillour, 57.
 Lilly, *or* Lillie, 58, 59, 66.
 Lillyman, Lilleman, *or* Lilliman, 1, 43,
 52, 53.
 Lime, *or* Limb, 54, 55.
 Linley, 13.
 Linsdale, 86.
 Lister, Listar, Litster, *or* Lyster, 8, 61,
 66, 79, 93, 95, 111.
 Little, 3, 72—4, 86.
 Lodinton, *see* Luddington.
 Londonderrie, *Earl of*, 96.
 Long, *or* Longe, 84, 86.
 Loughton, *see* Laughton.
 Love, 112.
 Lovedyne, 53.
 Loversage, 111.
 Lovet, 8.
 Low, *or* Lowe, 18, 37, 54, 78, 89. *See*
 Coe.
 Lowther, 26, 75.
 Loyd, 33, 112.
 Loye, 88.
 Luddington, Lodinton, *or* Ludington,
 62, 109, 110, 119.
 Lugg, 117.
 Lun, 87.
 Lupton, *or* Lupten, 39—41, 56, 74.
 Lynis, 105.

M.

MABBOT, 19, 20.
 Machin, *or* Machan, 10, 23, 76.
 Madison, 114.
 Maddox, 117.
 Magson, 5, 6. *See* Mogson.
 Mafield, Mafeild, *or* Maiffeld, 15, 23,
 37, 74.
 Maile, *or* Male, 62, 120.
 Mainewaring, 73.
 Mainsford, 69.
 Maisters, 85.
 Major, 2.
 Malam, 16, 17, 47.
 Male, *see* Maile.
 Maling, 94, 95.
 Man, *or* Mann, 18, 54, 55.
 Mandevill, *or* Mandefield, 59, 60, 82,
 106.

- Maples, 25, 35.
 Mappletharpe, *or* Mappellthorpe, 3, 43.
 Markham, *or* Markeham, 3, 7, 35, 69, 70.
 Markwell, 16.
 Marland, 76.
 Marlow, 20, 21.
 Marples, 21, 31.
 Marrit, 23.
 Marsh, 11, 12, 43, 54, 55, 82, 93, 105, 107, 116.
 Marshall, Marchell, *or* Martiall, 9, 14, 17, 25, 35, 48, 56, 58, 71, 73—5, 100, 104, 110.
 Martin, *or* Martine, 4, 5, 9, 28, 48, 52, 53, 57, 86.
 Mason, *or* Mayson, 1, 20, 28, 29, 31, 32, 65, 76, 82, 105, 107, 109.
 Masters, 83.
 Mastin, 57, 118.
 Mather, 48, 118.
 Mathew, *or* Matthew, 8, 76, 77, 93.
 Matkin, 112.
 Maude, 79.
 Maule, 88.
 Maultby, 54, 55.
 Maw, 28, 31, 109, 110.
 Mawlam, 115.
 Mayoe, 117.
 Maziene, 10.
 Medla, 48.
 Mee, 2, 20.
 Meekley, 99.
 Meelley, 99.
 Megat, *or* Megatt, 61, 99, 119.
 Meires, *or* Meirs, 87, 100, 102, 103.
 See Miers.
 Melbourne, 45.
 Mellar, Mellard, Mellars, Meller, Mellers, *or* Mellor, 14, 21, 36, 44, 93, 94.
 Mellish, *or* Melish, 5, 22, 71, 92.
 Melton, 44, 45, 56, 98.
 Mercer, 13.
 Merio^{re}eth, 36.
 Merywether, 78.
 Messenger, 117.
 Metcalf, Metcafe, *or* Metchalf, 38, 62, 119.
 Mew, 26, 38.
 Meynell, 2.
 Michaelthwaite, Mickelwhait, *or* Micketwheate, 39, 60, 96.
 Michell, *see* Mitchell.
 Middleton, *or* Midleton, 28, 31.
 Midleham, 21.
 Miers, 89. *See* Meires.
 Miller, *or* Millar, 78.
 Millington, 28, 31, 93, 94.
 Milner, *or* Millner, 8, 9, 34, 47, 83, 99, 109, 110, 115.
 Milns, *or* Milnes, 26, 106, 108.
 Mimack, Mimake, *or* Mimmack, 57, 115, 118.
 Minnitt, *or* Minite, 25, 44, 118.
 Mirfin, Mirfine, *or* Murfin, 2, 48, 91, 92.
 Mitchell, *or* Michell, 13, 14, 87, 104.
 Mogson, 27, 30. *See* Magson.
 Molineux, *or* Mullenex, 5, 43.
 Molton, 93.
 Mompesson, 22.
 Moody, *or* Modye, 27, 29, 30, 32, 47, 51, 84, 115.
 Moore, *or* More, 16, 28, 31, 36, 37, 42, 46, 56, 58, 63, 78, 94—6, 109, 112, 114, 118, 121.
 Moorhous, 55.
 More, *see* Moore.
 Morehouse, 14, 54, 98.
 Morley, *or* Moarley, 3, 18, 60, 64, 81, 82, 96.
 Morris, 38, 79.
 Morrison, 97.
 Morton, 29, 32, 65, 69, 71.
 Moss, 26, 36, 104.
 Motley, 114.
 Motteram, 10, 88.
 Mouldson, *or* Moulson, 41, 51, 60.
 Mount, 22.
 Mountain, *or* Mountaine, 7, 104.
 Mousley, 81.
 Mowbery, *or* Mowbra, 41, 61.
 Mucklow, *or* Mocklow, 8, 26.
 Mumpessant, 69.
 Munck, *or* Munk, 25, 118.
 Murfin, *see* Mirfin.
 Musson, 115.
 Musters, 19.
 Muston, 3.
 Mycroft, 7.

N.

- NASH, 29, 32.
 Nauill, 38.
 Nayler, *or* Naylour, 74, 96.
 Neal, 8, 34.
 Needham, *or* Needam, 2, 3.
 Nellson, 2.
 Nelthorpe, 111.
 Nermon, 82.
 Nettleship, Nettalship, *or* Nettleship, 2, 67, 76, 84, 94, 95, 111.
 Newbat, 99.
 Newcastle, *Duke of*, 10, 82.
 Newell, 34.
 Newnham, 104.
 Newsome, 80.
 Newton, 12, 13, 74, 82, 106—8.
 Nichols, 28, 29, 31.
 Nicholson, Nickellson, Nickelson, Nickhollson, Nickolson, *or* Nicolson, 17, 22, 47, 52, 53, 58, 64, 78, 108, 115.
 Nickson, *or* Nixon, 37, 65.
 Nightingale, 114.
 Noaden, 80.
 Noble, *or* Nowble, 10, 34, 46, 80, 94, 95.
 Noddill, *or* Noddell, 2, 96, 97, 113.

Noddson, 99.
 Norfolk, 24, 25.
 Norman, 35, 106, 118. *See* Nermon.
 Norril, 81.
 Norris, 113.
 Northige, 87.
 Nubold, *or* Nubell, 21, 22.
 Nurse, 116.
 Nutt, 27, 30.

O.

ODDIE, 93, 95.
 Officer, 82.
 Ogden, 69.
 Ogle, 28, 32.
 Ogley, 76.
 Olderredg, *or* Olldridge, 54, 55.
 Oldfeild, 65.
 Oldham, *or* Ouldham, 34, 35, 72, 73.
 Oliuant, 84.
 Oliver, Olliver, *or* Olyver, 7, 9, 23, 37, 41, 70.
 Olsop, 69.
 Orson, *or* Orston, 45—7, 93, 110.
 Otter, Oetter, *or* Oter, 1, 16, 17, 47, 66, 67, 71, 80, 90, 91, 94, 95, 108—10, 113, 115.
 Ouldny, *or* Ouldney, 44, 93.
 Oulett, *or* Oulette, 60.
 Outram, 3.
 Overton, 77.
 Owell, *see* Howell.
 Owessall, 91.
 Owin, *or* Ouwin, 15, 22.
 Owsles, 44.
 Oxenford, 94, 95.

P.

PADGITT, *see* Pagitt.
 Padly, 93.
 Pagitt, *or* Padgitt, 80.
 Palethrop, *see* Palthorp.
 Palfreyman, Palfarman, Palfreman, *or* Palphraman, 7, 16, 28, 31, 69, 70.
 Pallmore, 36.
 Palmer, 1, 7, 49, 50, 108, 114, 117, 118.
 Palthorp, Palethrop, *or* Parlthorp, 23, 69, 78, 101, 103.
 Panell, 118.
 Panton, 99.
 Parlbe, 65.
 Parker, *or* Parkar, 8, 11, 12, 18, 28, 31, 54, 55, 59, 65, 121.
 Parkeson, 37.
 Parkin, *or* Parkins, 20, 44, 104.
 Parkinson, 8, 34, 46, 75. *See* Parkeson.
 Parnell, 17, 71, 79, 101, 103, 108.
 Parnham, *or* Parneham, 37, 46, 47.
 Parr, 11, 12, 66, 69.
 Parson, *or* Parsons, 23, 107, 116.
 Partridge, 51, 71, 80.
 Patman, *or* Pattman, 56, 81.

Pauson, *see* Pawson.
 Pave, 19.
 Pawson, *or* Pauson, 7, 34, 69, 99.
 Peace, *or* Pease, 7, 10, 82, 103, 106, 108. *See* Pearse.
 Pearse, 101, 102, 117. *See* Peace.
 Pearson, 43, 60.
 Pease, *see* Peace.
 Peatfield, Peatfaield, *or* Petfeild, 9, 38.
 Pechel, 62.
 Peck, *or* Pecke, 11—3, 22, 23, 48, 53, 56, 75, 95, 101, 102.
 Peele, 65.
 Peet, 47.
 Peight, 8.
 Pennington, 104.
 Pepper, *or* Peper, 44, 54, 55, 93.
 Perkin, *or* Perkins, 2, 44, 85, 116.
 Petfeild, *see* Peatfield.
 Pettell, 120.
 Pettinger, Pettenger, Pettiner, *or* Pettinner, 16, 22, 44, 57, 62, 63, 119—21.
 Pharoh, 24, 25.
 Phiney, Phinney, Phiny, *or* Phyney, 71, 84, 114, 116. *See* Finney.
 Pichaver, 76.
 Pickburn, 41.
 Pickering, Picering, Pickerin, *or* Pickrin, 51, 65, 99, 104.
 Pierrepont, Parpoint, Peirpoint, *or* Pierpoint, 43, 77, 86, 93, 94.
 Pike, 8.
 Pilkinton, *or* Pillkinton, 72, 73.
 Pilmore, 57.
 Pinchbeck, *or* Pinchbecke, 28, 32.
 Pinder, *or* Pindeor, 41, 63, 109, 120.
 Pine, 20.
 Pitts, 106, 107.
 Plats, *or* Platts, 74, 98.
 Plowman, 87, 88.
 Plumb, 56.
 Plummer, 84.
 Plumtree, 42.
 Pond, 58, 116.
 Poone, 46.
 Popplewell, 29, 31.
 Porter, *or* Poorter, 3, 16, 20, 21, 47, 66—8, 83, 90, 91, 93, 98, 99, 115.
 Portwood, *or* Portewood, 106, 108.
 Pottinger, 26.
 Powell, 116.
 Poynton, *or* Poynten, 6, 21.
 Prestley, 99.
 Preston, 13, 23, 24.
 Prestwood, 104.
 Procter, *or* Prockter, 111, 116.
 Pyborne, 14.
 Pye, *or* Py, 6, 38, 97.
 Pytin, 71.

Q.

QUIBELL, 26, 85.
 Quipp, 114.

R.

RACE, 91.
 Radford, 106, 107.
 Ragsdale, 23.
 Ralling, 21.
 Ratcliff, *or* Rattlife, 59, 91.
 Ratline, 7.
 Rauson, *see* Rawson.
 Raven, 62, 120.
 Rawline, Raulin, Rollin, *or* Rolling, 21, 29, 32, 82, 112. *See* Ralling.
 Rawood, 51.
 Raworth, Rawth, Rawworh, *or* Roworth, 2, 8, 78.
 Rawson, *or* Rauson, 17, 20, 27, 30, 57, 106, 108.
 Rayner, Raynere, Reanor, *or* Reynor, 22, 24—6, 94, 95.
 Raynes, 38, 60, 70, 111.
 Read, *or* Reade, 27—31, 33, 99.
 Readghat, 10.
 Reame, 95.
 Reanor, *see* Rayner.
 Reddish, Redish, *or* Reghish, 9, 23, 26, 28, 32.
 Redmall, *see* Redman.
 Redman, *or* Redmall, 14, 16, 33, 101, 103.
 Reeke, 24.
 Renill, 106.
 Renold, *see* Reynolds.
 Revill, Revell, *or* Revil, 13, 80, 86, 101, 103.
 Reynolds, Reinord, Renales, *or* Renold, 17, 28, 29, 31, 71, 82, 106, 107.
 Reynor, *see* Rayner.
 Rhodes, 60.
 Riall, *see* Ryalls.
 Rich, 78.
 Richards, 19, 20, 23, 47, 48, 81.
 Richardson, Richadson, Richerdson, *or* Richinson, 4, 5, 11, 12, 16, 28, 32, 38—41, 59—61, 96, 98, 119.
 Richmond, 3, 42.
 Rickards, 12.
 Ricke, 47.
 Rider, 63, 120.
 Rie, *see* Rye.
 Right, *see* Wright.
 Rimington, *or* Reninton, 54, 55.
 Rippon, *or* Rippin, 4, 5, 46, 89, 101, 103.
 Rither, 3.
 Roades, *see* Rodes.
 Robinson, *or* Robenson, 1, 2, 8, 13, 14, 24, 25, 43, 79, 80, 97, 99, 100, 101, 103, 115, 118.
 Robsun, 85.
 Robuck, *see* Roebuck.
 Rockley, 7, 9, 69, 105, 107.
 Rodes, Roades, *or* Roads, 29, 32, 38, 100. *See* Roods.
 Rodgers, *see* Rogers.

Rodwell, 51.
 Roe, 10—2, 20, 37, 101, 102.
 Roebuck, *or* Robuck, 51, 92.
 Rogers, Rodgers, Roger, *or* Roggers, 6, 21, 22, 65, 69, 72, 75, 83, 85, 99.
 Rolling, *see* Rawline.
 Rollinson, 9.
 Roods, 80.
 Roose, *or* Roos, 52, 53, 78, 80, 81. *See* Rose and Ross.
 Rose, 14—7, 43, 69. *See* Roose and Ross.
 Ross, *or* Rosse, 10, 45. *See* Roose and Rose.
 Rounsley, 109.
 Rowland, 19.
 Royston, 2, 113.
 Rusindall, 48, 114.
 Rutland, *Earl of*, 46, 113.
 Rutlen, 84.
 Ryalls, *or* Riall, 6, 44.
 Rye, *or* Rie, 53, 67, 68.
 Ryley, *or* Ryloe, 2, 27, 28, 30, 31.

S.

SALMON, Sallman, Sallmon, *or* Salman, 23, 39—41, 60, 99, 100.
 Salter, 65.
 Sampie, 65.
 Sampson, Samsan, *or* Samson, 16, 17, 25, 28, 31, 48—50, 75, 83—5, 94, 95, 111, 113, 115. *See* Simpson.
 Sanders, *see* Saunders.
 Sanderson, Sandarson, *or* Saunderson, 51—5, 60, 79, 80, 91, 92, 105, 107.
 Sandes, 97. *See* Sandys.
 Sandys, 25, 51, 63, 68, 79, 80, 91, 107.
 Sansam, *or* Sansom, 14, 87.
 Saton, *see* Sayton.
 Saunders, Sanders, *or* Saunder, 35, 50, 85.
 Saunderson, *see* Sanderson.
 Savage, Savidge, *or* Seuige, 2, 63, 88.
 Savile, *or* Savil, 72, 73.
 Sawman, 2.
 Saworth, *or* Seaworth, 106, 107. *See* Ceaworth.
 Saxton, 22, 28, 31.
 Sayton, Saton, Satone, *or* Satton, 39, 78, 80, 92.
 Scailes, 5.
 Scatchard, 69.
 Scathron, 109.
 Sceath, 35.
 Schrimshire, 65.
 Scothorne, Scotharn, *or* Scotharne, 72, 73.
 Scott, 59, 96.
 Scriven, 116.
 Scudamore, 117.
 Seaner, 119.
 Searston, *see* Shearston.
 Seaton, 5, 6.

- Sedda, 41.
 Selby, *or* Sellby, 36, 53, 92.
 Sellers, Selers, *or* Sellars, 28, 31, 38, 39.
 Semaly, 93.
 Sewel, 110.
 Shacklock, *or* Shaklock, 47, 61, 62, 109, 110, 114, 115, 119, 120.
 Shackloe, 38.
 Sharlton, 55. *See* Challerton.
 Sharp, *or* Sharpe, 7, 15, 16, 23, 28, 31, 36, 71, 80.
 Sharwin, 81.
 Shaw, 21, 48, 51, 98, 100, 111, 114.
 Shearston, *or* Searston, 106, 108.
 Shelford, 65.
 Shelton, 10, 44, 45, 69, 93, 114.
 Shepard, *see* Shepherd.
 Shephardson, *or* Shepparson, 72, 73.
 Shepherd, Shepard, Shephard, Shephard, Sheppard, *or* Shippard, 6, 10, 18, 23, 27, 30, 35, 41, 48, 80, 91.
 Sherard, 3, 4, 19, 20, 24, 37, 47, 111.
 Sherbrooke, Shearbruck, Sheirbrooke, *or* Sherbruck, 9, 11, 15, 33, 40, 55, 59, 64, 66, 69, 72—4, 77, 104, 112.
 Shercroft, 100, 102.
 Shillito, *or* Shillitoo, 13, 70.
 Shipman, 10, 13, 16, 18, 44, 69, 98, 110.
 Shipston, 7.
 Shipton, 44.
 Shippre, 80.
 Shuttellwood, 43.
 Shuringe, 117.
 Sibrye, 92.
 Sibthorpe, 57.
 Sikes, *or* Sickes, 92, 93.
 Sillons, 76.
 Sills, 15, 46.
 Silston, 48, 115.
 Silvertown, *or* Sillvertown, 9, 33, 70.
 Silverwood, 45.
 Siman, 54, 55.
 Simes, 7.
 Simond, 37.
 Simons, *or* Simmons, 109.
 Simpson, Simcson, *or* Simson, 1, 15, 29, 36, 49, 52, 53, 60, 62, 70, 72, 80, 83, 86, 87, 91, 93—5, 105, 107, 109, 120. *See* Sampson.
 Singleton, 74, 100, 102, 114, 117.
 Sirguy, *see* Surgy.
 Sissons, Sisance, Sisons, *or* Sisson, 6, 13, 21, 76, 81, 91.
 Sivers, 73, 74.
 Skelton, 4, 5, 27, 29, 30, 32, 36.
 Skinner, *or* Skiner, 14, 20, 81.
 Skoffild, 18.
 Slack, 4, 5, 98, 110.
 Slaneye, 84.
 Slater, *or* Slaitor, 9, 11, 38, 40, 47, 64, 115.
 Slawghter, 117.
 Sleeford, 75.
 Sleight, 45.
 Smaly, *or* Smaley, 45, 93.
 Smeeton, 28, 31.
 Smith, *or* Smyth, 3—6, 8, 10, 13, 14, 23, 39, 40, 42—4, 51, 58, 61, 69, 74, 76, 77, 80, 81, 84, 85, 93—6, 99, 100, 106, 108, 112, 114, 119.
 Sneesby, 116.
 Snell, 61, 119.
 Snow, 13.
 Sooby, 57.
 Soulby, 76.
 Southward, 16, 79.
 Sowthern, 10.
 Spaine, 24.
 Sparrow, 115, 116.
 Spavald, Spavold, *or* Spavolde, 78, 79, 94, 95.
 Speight, *or* Spight, 18, 60, 77.
 Spencer, *or* Spenser, 42, 47, 66—8, 72, 74—6, 95, 114.
 Spiby, *see* Spivie.
 Spilman, 113.
 Spine, 57.
 Spivie, Spibey, *or* Spiby, 3, 56, 96, 97.
 Spray, *or* Sprey, 63, 121.
 Spridge, 100.
 Spurr, Spor, *or* Spour, 7, 23, 45, 93, 96, 116.
 Squire, 37.
 Stacy, *or* Stasey, 39, 40.
 Stableford, 8.
 Stable, *or* Stabley, 109.
 Staffard, 45, 46.
 Stanbank, Stanbanke, *or* Standbank, 4, 5, 14, 34.
 Standring, Standerin, *or* Standering, 61, 62, 110, 119—21.
 Stanfield, Standfeild, Stanfeld, *or* Stanfield, 59, 61, 65, 80, 116, 119.
 Stanhope, 86.
 Stanley, 21.
 Stansie, 116.
 Stanton, 35.
 Staples, 56.
 Stapleton, 18.
 Starne, 63.
 Stavely, Stavlsley, *or* Stavlsly, 2, 66, 67, 78.
 Steades, *or* Steads, 16, 17.
 Steedman, *or* Stedman, 49, 84, 114.
 Steele, *or* Stele, 56, 66, 68, 95, 109, 110.
 Stempson, 57.
 Stenton, 26, 37, 50, 80, 101, 103.
 Stephenson, *see* Stevenson.
 Stertevant, *see* Sturtevant.
 Stevens, *or* Stenes, 20, 78.
 Stevenson, Steevenson, Steenson, *or* Stephenson, 3, 26, 65, 80, 82.
 Still, 38.
 Stiring, *or* Styring, 14, 41.
 Stoakes, 11, 12, 19, 104.
 Stocks, *or* Stockes, 51, 54, 55.

Stoke, 99.
 Stones, 10, 70, 75.
 Stoniland, 26.
 Storkes, 99.
 Storkye, 20.
 Stors, *or* Storrs, 91, 97.
 Stout, 23.
 Strickland, 13.
 Stringer, 25, 29, 49, 52, 53, 63, 68, 70, 83, 91, 95, 96, 107, 109.
 Stubbins, *or* Stubbin, 10, 112.
 Sturtevant, *or* Stertevant, 9, 10, 14, 16, 22, 33, 41, 59, 66, 69, 77, 88.
 Sturton, 28, 31, 94, 95, 114.
 Styring, *see* Stiring.
 Sudbery, *or* Sudbury, 35, 65, 98, 99.
 Sugar, 15.
 Sune, 98.
 Surg, *or* Sirguy, 37, 54, 55.
 Surgyson, 37.
 Sutton, 35.
 Swallow, 59, 101.
 Swanwick, *or* Swanock, 2, 46.
 Sylvester, *or* Seluistar, 64, 88.

T.

TABOR, 44.
 Tacy, *or* Tacie, 99, 112.
 Tagg, 26.
 Talby, *or* Tealby, 3, 4.
 Taner, 75.
 Tarne, 116.
 Tattersall, 22.
 Taylor, Tealor, Talor, Talour, Tayley, *etc.*, 10, 14, 15, 18, 21, 24—7, 30, 34, 35, 38, 41, 46, 47, 54, 55, 57, 63, 65, 69, 70, 76, 82, 86, 98, 99, 101, 103, 105, 106, 108, 116, 118, 121.
 Tayte, 109.
 Tempartan, 60.
 Templeman, 70.
 Terrette, 117.
 Tether, 50.
 Thackerley, 96.
 Thatcher, 32.
 Theaker, *or* Theacker, 16, 25, 52, 71.
 Thimbleby, 95.
 Thompson, *see* Tomson.
 Thorborow, *or* Thorborrow, 80, 100.
 Thornay, *see* Thornhagh.
 Thorne, 10.
 Thornell, *see* Thornhill.
 Thorney, *see* Thornhagh.
 Thornhagh, Thornay, Thornehagh, *or* Thorney, 16, 49, 58, 93, 94, 114.
 Thornhill, Tharnhill, *or* Thornell, 36, 61, 63, 74, 119. *See* Turnell.
 Thornton, 23, 33, 74, 86—9, 116.
 Thorpe, *or* Thorp, 27, 30, 38, 39, 51, 60, 61, 65, 105, 107.
 Throop, *or* Throope, 2, 47, 48, 97, 114, 115.

Throopam, *or* Throopham, 27, 32.
 Thurman, 8.
 Tidstel, 98.
 Tillson, 90, 91.
 Tindall, *or* Tindal, 42, 101, 103.
 Tinker, *or* Tinkeor, 13, 109, 110.
 Tinley, *or* Tinlay, 63, 101—3.
 Tomkin, 98, 99.
 Tomkinson, 61, 119.
 Tomlinson, 13, 26, 41, 48, 51.
 Tomson, Thompson, Thomson, Tompson, *or* Tompsun, 18, 21, 22, 28, 31, 75, 76, 78, 80, 82, 88, 92, 99, 106—8.
 Tong, Tonge, *or* Tongue, 17, 48, 62, 67, 68, 71, 78, 99, 112, 115, 120.
 Tongue, *see* Tong.
 Toone, 48. *See* Towne.
 Toplis, 23.
 Tor, *see* Torr.
 Torksey, *or* Torksa, 3, 63, 120.
 Tornell, *see* Turnell.
 Torr, *or* Tor, 80.
 Towler, *or* Toulter, 109, 110.
 Towne, 92.
 Towneend, *or* Towend, 11, 12.
 Townroe, 73, 74.
 Triner, 37.
 Trolieue, 66.
 Trotter, 37.
 Trublood, 20.
 Trubshaw, *or* Trubshey, 51, 79.
 Truman, 48, 93, 94, 100, 102.
 Tudsbury, *or* Tudesberey, 7, 28, 31, 34.
 Turner, 14.
 Turnell, *or* Tornell, 15, 26.
 Turner, Tornar, *or* Torner, 3, 6, 8, 20, 21, 28, 31—3, 57, 69, 70, 78, 86, 92, 96, 99, 105.
 Turquine, 109, 110.
 Turtel, 26.
 Tustin, *or* Tustins, 59, 116.
 Twentyman, *or* Twentymen, 33, 77.
 Twelues, *or* Twellues, 27, 30.
 Tyas, 80.
 Tye, 17, 28, 31.
 Tym, 57, 118.

U. V.

VALANTINE, 38.
 Varman, 120.
 Varnham, *or* Vernham, 61, 62.
 Vessey, *or* Vessie, 18, 20, 21, 23, 54, 88.
 Ufton, 69. *See* Upton.
 Viccars, Vicker, *or* Vicor, 3, 49, 69.
 Unwin, *or* Vnion, 7, 9, 77, 112.
 Vouser, 96.
 Upsal, *or* Upsall, 57, 118.
 Upton, 13, 23, 51, 101, 103. *See* Ufton.
 Uthwett, 87.
 Vrry, *or* Vrray, 14, 35.
 Vrton, 20.

W.

- WADE, 27, 30.
 Wadesley, 97.
 Wadingham, 69.
 Wagstaffe, *or* Wagstafe, 6, 51, 52, 91.
 Waite, *or* Wate, 48, 114.
 Wake, 62, 120.
 Wakfeild, *or* Weakfeild, 96, 109, 110.
 Wales, 84.
 Walford, 72, 73.
 Walker, Walkar, *or* Wallker, 4, 5, 7, 28, 29, 31, 32, 34, 36, 41, 44, 50, 69, 72—5, 87, 91, 92, 101, 102, 105—8, 110, 112.
 Walkland, 108.
 Waller, 13.
 Walsh, 120.
 Walsham, 115.
 Walton, *or* Wallton, 51, 92.
 Wane, *see* Wayne.
 Waplinton, 81, 82.
 Ward, *or* Warde, 1, 17, 19, 23, 25, 29, 32, 35, 43, 60, 61, 71—3, 80, 91, 101, 102, 112.
 Wardley, 18, 106.
 Waring, 40, 71.
 Warner, 7.
 Warren, 15.
 Warriner, Warinar, *etc.*, 15, 36, 37, 48, 59.
 Wass, Was, *or* Wasse, 16, 65, 68, 70, 82, 99, 105, 107.
 Wate, *see* Waite.
 Waterhouse, *or* Watharhouse, 1, 60, 114.
 Watkin, *or* Wattkin, 72, 74, 75.
 Watson, *or* Wattson, 14, 33, 37, 39, 40, 46, 65, 100, 102, 112.
 Wattmore, 75.
 Wattmough, 98.
 Watts, 33.
 Wawen, 113.
 Wayne, *or* Wane, 86, 98.
 Weaman, 116.
 Webb, 117.
 Webster, 72—4, 111.
 Weeteman, 76.
 Weighton, 116.
 Welburn, 93.
 Welch, *or* Welsh, 8, 63, 94, 95.
 Wells, Welles, *or* Wels, 56, 87, 88, 92, 93, 110, 116.
 Welpdell, 63.
 Welsh, *see* Welch.
 Welter, *or* Welltar, 47, 61, 62, 115, 119, 120.
 Weneright, 44.
 West, 20, 34, 62, 87, 120.
 Westby, *or* Wesbee, 18, 21, 23.
 Westman, 18.
 Wetherall, *or* Wethrall, 37.
 Wharton, *or* Warton, 17, 28, 29, 31, 32, 51, 62, 71, 80, 94—6, 120.
 Wheatley, 4, 19.
 Whete, 68.
 Whimedale, 77.
 Whit, *or* Whitt, 19, 20, 26, 81. *See* White.
 Whitbie, 112.
 Whitcombe, 116.
 White, *or* Whitte, 8, 11, 12, 19, 24, 25, 36, 44, 45, 48, 67, 71, 72, 88, 90, 91, 94, 95, 106, 108, 114, 118. *See* Whit.
 Whitehead, Whitehed, *or* Whithead, 15, 21, 76.
 Whiteley, *or* Whitly, 36, 57, 118.
 Whitlam, Whittlam, Witlam, *or* Wittlam, 53, 78, 83—5, 99, 104.
 Whitt, *see* Whit.
 Whittaker, Whitecars, Whittacre, *or* Wittecar, 15, 38, 76, 91.
 Whitton, 81.
 Whitworth, Whittworth, *or* Wittworth, 23, 39, 40, 71, 79, 112.
 Widnell, 46.
 Widowson, Widdoson, Widdowson, *or* Widyson, 46, 47, 71, 72, 98.
 Wieman, 69.
 Wiggin, 98.
 Wildbore, Wilbore, Wildboore, Willbor, *or* Willbore, 16, 38, 61—3, 119.
 Wild, Willde, Wyld, *etc.*, 20, 82, 92, 109, 110.
 Wilford, 115, 116.
 Wilkinson, 9, 10, 58.
 Willcocks, *or* Willkok, 20, 82.
 Willey, 106, 107.
 Williamet, 8.
 Williams, 46.
 Williamson, *or* Willimson, 2, 5, 6, 48, 62, 84, 85, 109, 110, 115, 120.
 Williston, 51, 52.
 Willman, 58.
 Willoughby, Willowbe, *or* Willowbie, 46, 101, 103.
 Willyton, 51.
 Wilson, *or* Willson, 1, 2, 4—6, 11—3, 16, 21, 22, 24, 27, 30, 51, 53, 58, 60, 61, 65—7, 70, 74, 77, 81, 84, 85, 87, 88, 115, 119.
 Wincop, 83, 84.
 Winfeild, 72, 74.
 Winks, *or* Winkes, 13, 14, 80.
 Winship, 120.
 Winter, 116.
 Winteringham, 29, 32, 108.
 Wise, 77.
 Wisewould, 6.
 Withers, 50.
 Witlam, *see* Whitlam.
 Wittecar, *see* Whittaker.
 Wittie, 44.
 Wombell, *or* Wombill, 70, 78, 104, 106.
 Wood, 41, 43, 44, 56, 58—60, 78, 81, 94, 95, 99, 106.
 Woodall, 24.

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>Woodcock, Woodcocke, <i>or</i> Woodcok,
2, 13, 14, 69, 100, 102, 113.
Woodhead, 96.
Woodhouse, <i>or</i> Woodhouh, 34, 62, 65,
71, 82, 87, 106, 119, 120. <i>See</i> Wool-
house.
Woodruff, 76.
Woodward, 14, 86, 88.
Woolby, <i>or</i> Woollby, 17, 29, 32.
Woolhouse, 42. <i>See</i> Woodhouse.
Wormsley, 94, 95.
Worsley, <i>or</i> Worslay, 35, 71, 108.
Worthington, 56, 57.
Wright, <i>or</i> Right, 7, 23, 36, 45, 47,
60—2, 70, 72, 74, 87, 88, 103, 106,
108, 111, 112, 120.</p> | <p>Wyat, 104.
Wyer, <i>or</i> Wyar, 48, 98, 104.
Wyld, <i>see</i> Wild.
Wymondesold, <i>or</i> Whymonsold, 86,
100, 102.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Y.</p> <p>Yarburrray, 77.
Yardla, 48.
Yates, <i>or</i> Yeats, 81, 86, 89, 99.
Yeats, <i>see</i> Yates.
Youle, 109.
Young, <i>or</i> Younge, 20, 48, 56, 84.</p> |
|--|---|

ERRATA.

- Page 19, line 3. *Add after "and" argent.*
- Page 21, line 57. *Read "Kinston" for "Kington."*
- Page 29, lines 59 and 60. *Read "Per chev. 3 eagles displayed. Crest: An eagle's head ducally collared."*
- Page 37, line 49. *Read "her" for "he."*
- Page 42. *Insert note at bottom of page, "This line erased."*
- Page 47. *Dele the second note.*
- Page 52, line 21. *Read "Hopkin" for "Hophin."*
- Page 76, line 20. *Dele "(? Huwood)."*
- Page 85, line 40. *Read "T[hom]as" for "T—as."*
- „ „ line 45. *Read "3^s" for "3^d."*
- Page 106, line 48. *Read "Peace" for "Peate."*



